

TO BE OR NOT TO BE A RACIST

By Dr. Mahathir Mohamad on August 9, 2010 8:04 PM

1. Recently I had occasion to talk to a group of former state and federal members of the Barisan Nasional.
2. I had extolled on the virtues of the BN coalition type of Government and the achievements under the BN Government at State and Federal levels.
3. Then came question time. Very sensible questions were posed by these ex-YB's and I managed to answer them reasonably well.
4. Then an ex-MP or State Councillor rose and pointed out that under the Opposition Government he sees more Chinese holding high posts in the Government. The component parties also seem to be working much closer with each other. As an example, PAS women members not only attended the funeral of a Chinese but also helped to fold the paper money usually scattered at Chinese funerals.
5. Why is it that the BN did not give more posts to the Chinese and appoint Chinese Deputy PM and assistants to the state MB's? Why is Umno less tolerant of Chinese religious ceremonies?
6. I was startled by this criticism of the BN by an ex-member of the State or Federal BN Government. Do I answer truthfully or do I skip and gloss over things in order not to sound racist? But then in asking the question, isn't the questioner being racist?
7. After the forum I debated with myself and finally decided that I must give the true reason for the fewer positions given to the Chinese in the BN Governments, and Umno appears to be less accommodating of Chinese religious practices.
8. The NEP has been on now for almost 40 years, far longer than originally planned. Admittedly the Malays had been at fault because they did not make correct use of the opportunities created for them in the NEP. But whatever the reason, the Malays have not gained for themselves the 30% target in corporate ownership even. But more than that if a proper audit is made their wealth is even less than 30% of total wealth of the people of Malaysia. Most of the wealth of the country belongs to the Chinese. It can also be said that the Chinese control the economy of the country.
9. In the political field the Malays appear to be in control. Most of the high posts i.e. PM, MB etc are held by the Malays. If these posts are held by the Chinese, then not only will the economy be under Chinese control but the political arena would also be under the Chinese. What will be the Malay stake in the country?
10. The NEP is about giving the Malays a fair stake in the economy of the country. Should they get this then they should be ready to relinquish a commensurate amount of control in the political field. Since they have not gained a fair share in the economy, then they should be allowed to retain this greater share in politics. If PAS appears to be more accommodating of Chinese religious practices, it is simply because it wants Chinese votes. Remember at one time PAS condemned Umno for having MCA as a partner. Now PAS is willing to accept DAP as a partner. It is political hypocrisy, not sincere partnership.
11. I am talking about racial issues simply because my questioner raised racial issues. It is said that the poor showing of the BN in 2008 was because the people of Malaysia were sick of racial parties and racial politics. I doubt it. Since 2008 there have been more talks about race than previously. And my questioner has illustrated this amply. Race is still very clearly an issue in Malaysian politics.
12. If PAS is extremely supportive of the Chinese today, it is not because the party has become disaffected with race and religion. It is simply because it wants to play up Chinese racial sentiments in order to win Chinese votes.

13. Hypocrisy is very much alive in Malaysian politics.

201 Comments

By niceheartAuthor Profile Page on August 22, 2010 2:34 AM

Sir,

I hope Tun is in the best of health... I always pray to the Almighty to keep Tun healthy and alive to reap the rewards of your good deeds... I can proudly say that although I am not a Malaysian, I am very happy to be associated with Malaysia in many ways than my own country.. I graduated from 2 Malaysian universities and now with a Malaysian wife... However, it is very sad that there are still people in this country who value their "kucings" or "anging" (cats and dogs/ kucing2 dan anging2) over other human being for the simple reason that they are not "orang kita" or "bangsa kita" eg the headmistress in Kulai who says Indians with their religious waist 'ribbons' look like Nigerian or dogs" what on earth made her think she is better than an Indian or a Nigerian for that matter?

Tun, I know you for your outspokenness and fearlessness, please go on anti racist campaign... talk to them in your usual way, I am sure they will change even if for a day... its dangerous to continue like this

May Allah Almighty continue to shower Tun and Tun Asmah with good health. Amin

By obbi71Author Profile Page on August 21, 2010 11:59 AM

Salam Pak Tun, who says we can be one? We cannot be one in the 10 years or more. Racism is alive and doing well in our country. Thriving because we sow and furnish it with good fertilizer. Every race is demanding something for the good of their race sehingga menyentuh sensitivity race lain. We can never be one because the political scenario says so. Politics and even politician divide us. Our system of education also divide us. We have Tamil, Chinese and Sekolah Kebangsaan (Melayu lah ni). Siapa yang create? We create this ourselves and at the same time asking for Unity or 1Malaysia.

By mthagoAuthor Profile Page on August 20, 2010 3:18 PM

UNITY OF THE MALAYS

11 08 2010

<http://mthago.wordpress.com/2010/08/11/unity-of-the-malays/>

In order to continue to rule Malaysia, the Malays must unite. While the Malays are the rulers of Malaysia the country will remain at peace and tranquility. When the power goes to the non-Malays, the Malays will not tolerate it and riots may happen. As a result there will be continuous chaos and instabilities in Malaysia. The Malays are the owner of the country and they have ruled the country for hundreds of years. Evidences have shown that the Malays have established power in the Malaysian Peninsular and the Borneo long before the foreigners came to these areas. Chinese and Indians had come to this part of this world as traders and labours during British and some of them have settled and married with the locals. The Malaysian Peninsula and Borneo are lands that belong to the Malays while the Chinese and the Indians are the immigrants and later being accepted and welcomed by the Malays to become the citizen of Malaysia. Malays, known by their generosity and gentleness are ready to accept the Chinese and the Indians to become the citizen of the newly formed country known initially as Federation of Malay States and later on known as Malaysia.

British was willing to give independence to the Federation of Malay States because the Malays are willing to give citizenship to millions of Chinese and Indians whom the British have brought to the Federated Malay States to work in the country. The British have brought the Indians to help them in the management and labour work of their rubber estates, the Ceylonese to help them in the administration works and the Chinese to help them in trading and in tin mining industry as labour work. When the Malays are willing to give citizenship to the Chinese and the Indians, it was to the advantage of the British to give independence to the Federation of Malay States. The Chinese and the Indians, residing in Malaya at those times in reality were British citizens. In case the Malays refused to give citizenship to the Chinese

and the Indians, British would have to bring these Chinese and Indians to the United Kingdom and this would have created problems to them. In return for the kindness the Malays had shown towards the Chinese and the Indians, both of these migrant communities have agreed, not to question the special rights given to the Malays by the constitutions. The Malays think they deserve to have the special rights, as they believe the country belongs to them and they want the special rights to be endorsed by the Parliament and become the rules of laws in Malaysia.

Many leaders of the early generation of the Malays, Chinese and the Indians who have agreed to this social contract, by which virtue, achieved the independence of the Federation of Malay States from the British, have passed away. Many of the present Malays, Chinese and Indians have forgotten the social contract that the three races have achieved as a pre-requisite to gain the independence from the British. Many of the present Chinese and the Indians leaders and citizens who were born after the independence, question the special rights of the Malays because they are ignorant of the history leading to the independence of Malaya. We cannot blame them for questioning the rights of the Malays because they believe they are also Malaysians as they were born in Malaysia just like the Malays and they also want the same rights as the Malays. The Constitution of Malaysia stated that as long as you are a Chinese or an Indian, no matter how many generations you lived in Malaysia, you will not get the same rights as the Malays. Many Chinese and Indians, especially those who were born in Malaysia after the Independence, feel that it is not fair to give the special rights only to the Malays and not to the Chinese and the Indians. To them, it is unfair because they can never opt to become a Malay and also it is not their choice to be born as a Chinese or an Indian.

Many Chinese and Indians who are born in Malaysia, want to have the same special rights as the Malays and they are not happy with the fact that only the Malays have special rights while they don't. Many Malaysian Chinese and Indians are unhappy with the special Malay rights and they from time to time are questioning this special rights in the media. Whenever the Chinese or the Indians question the special Malay rights in the media, the Malays will get annoyed and become irritated. When the Malays are annoyed, they will ask the Chinese and the Indians to shut up and to simply accept the social contract that their forefathers have agreed before. Many Chinese and Indians are not happy with the remarks made by the Malays and whenever they have the opportunities, they will continue to question the special Malay rights.

In my opinion, the dissatisfactions of the Chinese and the Indians, are just waiting for the right time and situation to burst into flames. The Government is trying to cover the issues with such slogans as one Malaysia, but in reality the political situation in Malaysia is very volatile. If not managed well by the present leaders, the dissatisfactions may lead to racial riot such as the racial riot of May 13th 1969. Chinese and Indians in Malaysia are dissatisfied with the special rights given to the Malays and they are just waiting for the right time to protest and to demand changes. The Chinese and the Indians in Malaysia are demanding justice and equality between races and they want to abolish any special rights given to any particular ethnic group.

In my opinion, the non-Malay opposition parties want to win the general election and they also want the Chinese or Indians to become the Prime Minister of Malaysia. Under the present law, the Yang Di Pertuan Agong is the one who finally decides who shall be the Prime Minister of Malaysia. The Yang Di Pertuan Agong definitely will want a Malay and a Muslim to be the Prime Minister. Until and unless the power given to the Yang Di Pertuan Agong is abolished, a Chinese or an Indian will never become the Prime Minister of Malaysia. In order for a Chinese and an Indian to become the Prime Minister of Malaysia they must abolish the laws that give special rights to the Malays and the power to the Malay Kings. The non-Malay opposition parties want to win the general election and in order to win they must unite and work together, such that both the Chinese and the Indians become united and the Malays become disunited. Once the non-Malay opposition parties win the general election and the non Malays become the majority members of the Parliament with two third majority, they may then abolish the laws that give special rights to the Malays and to the Malay Kings.

The current political scenarios in Malaysia clearly show that the Malays are greatly disunited. The Malays are mainly divided into three political parties. Most Malays belong to the three major Malay political

parties in Malaysia and they are against each other. Although the Malay is the biggest ethnic group in Malaysia, but when they are divided, the Malays is the minority group politically. When the Malays are minor politically, the Malays will lose the political power that they now have. The Malays will remain in power as long as they are united and remain the largest ethnic group. Once the non-Malays become united politically, the Malays will lose the power to govern Malaysia and at that time they may lose the special Malay rights they now enjoy. At that time the Malays particularly those who are now against the unity of Malay will regret. The Malays will become like the Arabs in Palestine and the Chinese and the Indians will become like the Jews. Behind the Chinese and the Indians will be the government of America and Singapore. The American and the Singaporean governments will protect the Chinese and Indians in Malaysia as they can fulfill their demands better than the Malays. The Malays will become fugitives in their own lands and the Malay Kings will be disposed and become powerless and the Malay Kings will lose all the privileges that they used to enjoy now. The worst scenario that can happen to the Malays is that, the Malays may not even be able to practice the teachings of Islam as freely as now like in Singapore where 'azan' must be only in mosque and strictly not allow to 'azan' like in Malaysia. When that happen the individuals who belong to the groups that are against the unity of the Malays may have died but they will mostly be remembered by the future generations of the Malays as the traitors and the enemies of the Malay race.

Dr. Nasoha Saabin
August 2010
Dean of Faculty of Optometry
International University College of Technology Twintech
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
By Tell meAuthor Profile Page on August 20, 2010 2:41 PM

I am from Singapore and have many friends/colleagues of all races that live across up north in Malaysia. I have relatives too. Like many Singaporeans, we take frequent weekend trips to Malaysia, to have a quick breakaway. Malaysia's politics interest me as I strongly feel that whatever happens to Malaysia will have an impact to Singapore. Though both our countries compete in many economic fronts, a prosperous and stable Malaysia is of Singapore positive interests. In fact we stand to gain so much more if we cooperate and leverage on the strengths of our countries to compete with the rest of the world.

This article that TDM has written is very interesting. The NEM's objectives were very clear. It was to eradicate poverty and give the Malays an equitable stake in the country. It is a right move, if you look at global history, no country can progress successfully without fair distribution of wealth and well being between the races and religious demographics of any country. We have seen many states spiralling to anarchy and poverty because of civil strife and wars. Such scenarios may take generations to recover. Affirmative action when implemented has its risk and downsides but if implemented correctly will benefit everyone in the long run.

The risk that Malaysia faces are high if NEM policies and practices are not implemented fairly and effectively. Malaysia is losing ground to its neighbours like Thailand, Vietnam, and even Indonesia. Malaysia's education is perceived to be getting worse for many reasons but one significant contributor is it is not getting its best students to compete. It is also not retaining its best brains, skills levels in your economy are not improving. My point is that whilst this happening, other countries are catching up real fast. The dropping of standards in your universities as compared to other countries is a manifestation of the affirmative actions. A country can choose to ignore it but it is a real issue because you are competing not amongst yourselves but with the rest of the region and the world.

The free market, capitalist system, seems to be best system at the moment, though I must add it is definitely not perfect, there are many downsides to it. USA perhaps practices it to the extreme, Europe combines it with some level of socialism and the rest of the world have to plug in to the system to survive. The traditional communist and socialist systems had very grand intentions for the betterment of mankind but history has proven it to be a failure.

Economically you have structural problems, your labour and operating cost are also getting less competitive, the skills level of your workforce cannot attract the right industry to bring Malaysia up the value chain, and the rest of the region have caught up or are closing in up in terms of infrastructure, skills and capabilities.

Another issue is perception that corruption is not in control, inefficiencies and wastage is also another problem Malaysia seriously faces. There are many reasons but contributing factors should be known.

I like to give an example of inefficiencies and wastage. The KL transit system(I think it is reasonable reflection of a country) is poorly planned, connected and utilised. I take the example of the LRT station at Sungei Wang. It's so poorly connected to the many malls surrounding it, as a foreigner, getting to that the station is a challenge, the overhead bridge linking it is hidden and there are no consistent signs or entrances to it. I have been to those in Bangkok, HK, even New York whose system is close to 100 years old etc...these are so well connected and consistent in direction that within a kilometer approach I can see where is the nearest station, and when I get out from one, I get to dozens of malls/landmarks without having to get to the road level. Singapore's MRT is well connected, I have friends from overseas, they can get to most parts of Singapore quickly, safely and comfortably. Another example is that from LRT from Sungei Wang, if I want to get to Mid valley mall I have to change to the KTM commuter(not too sure whether I got the name right). When I reached the last station of the LRT, I had to get down and out, walk thru an open car park area for about 500m in the hot sun, before I reach the connecting station! I learnt my lesson, and I did my numbers and realised that taking a cab is faster and marginally more expensive, especially if you are going to take a cab with more than 1 person. It begs to explain why such lack of planning and coordination. The LRT is under utilised, does not meet its objectives of moving people efficiently and quickly!

I like to end to state that the NEM and more specifically, affirmative action (the term racism was used in this article) will stand the risk of punishing the country not just in the long run but is becoming a reality. How the balance is found is a challenge, but you cannot ignore the real issues, Malaysia cannot sustain on its own internal resources because the rest of the region and the world waits for no one.

I do hope my comments are objective and useful, like in my beginning para the well being of Malaysia only benefits Singapore. I always enjoy my drive up, enjoy the friendliness and hospitality of Malaysian of all races. By the way I love the Roti canais, the nasi lemak, the hokkein mees, the horfun, even the chili crab, they beat Singapore hands down. You have in Malaysia so many things that Singapore can only dream off.

By VelocityAuthor Profile Page on August 20, 2010 12:58 AM

Great day to you. First of all, I would like to reply on shakeel's comment on August 18, 2010 10:15 PM. I am not a Muslim but many of my Muslim friends had been telling me that during the fasting month, Muslims are suppose to go through normal daily routine despite of the fasting. We shouldn't give ourselves excuses and treat that as "racist". In fact, we shouldn't even talk about race if we truly wanna achieve 1Malaysia.

As for politics, the governing party must always think of the people and not personal interest. I realize that we have been talking and talking. This is the time to take action and not keep talking.

The "people" are suffering. 20 years ago a wantan mee in Ipoh was RM1.20. Today, already RM3.50. How about Klang Valley? Worst! Salary?.... Remains the same figure. In the 80's, one earning RM2,000 a month can afford to buy a Mazda 1.5 about RM18,000. Today, a graduate earning RM2,000 a month can only afford a Proton Saga (RM38,000) and also need to sacrifice on other spendings for that.

I agree with Tun that there must be a balance between politics and economy - but I believe, too much dependant is also not healthy to the country's growth. Why not work this out together? Let's think of 1 race, that's the Malaysian.

By ManaBolehAuthor Profile Page on August 19, 2010 8:09 PM

Dear Tun,

I think the concept of GIVING the Malays 30% of the wealth is wrong, what i mean is by giving without

making them work hard for it defeat the purpose of NEP. By merely giving them free shares or easy credit(mostly turned into NPLs)doesn't give the Malays the sense of urgency and realisation of the Real competition in the economy. Although the original NEP is noble but the implementation is lacking focus. Few Malays made it with all the chances they have. They took things for granted, knowing help is always near at hand, why "susah susah buat kerja" ? Ambil sahaja..la from the govt. That mentality had since stayed with them for all these years, and that is why NEP goals will never be reached. Like u mentioned 40 years of NEP and where is the Malays ? I think it's high time to approach this issue in a different light. When Tun mentioned the Chinese control the economy, is it a bad thing ? After all they work hard for generations to be where they are and with limited help from the govt. They came to Msia with little and work hard for their future generation. If the Malays have the same thinking and focus Malaysia will be way ahead of Singapore or even Korea. Instead asking for help in every turn they should stand in front of the mirror and ask why they can't do it with all the help they get for 40 years !
The future of Malaysia is bleak, with all this racial issues cropping up and with all the unfair policy i am not surprised we have the lowest FDI in the region. If our country continue the way it's going what the use of even Giving the Malays 100% of wealth when the whole country in chaos. The Ppl want a Clean and Fair govt. that's all we asking, not control of the country by one race or 100% equity of the economy. FAIR AND CLEAN !

By NarniaAuthor Profile Page on August 19, 2010 1:40 PM

Salam Tun,

Tu sebab la saya sayangkan Tun. Pendirian Tun tentang nasib dan masa depan orang Melayu tak berubah...it is not wrong to be racist...cuma Melayu je lupa diri, bangsa lain naik tocang..

Sayang Tun.

By non partisanAuthor Profile Page on August 19, 2010 10:39 AM

Blaming politicians solely for encouraging racism is such a nonsense rubbish statements. Be real, racism is everywhere if you are sincere enough to see and analyze it. Define racism ? Ask yourself if you will never get bias in keeping your interest and those who share your traits or ethnicity.

As a person on the field and hands on, I'll say Malaysian still generally racist. Only that nowadays if a MALAY making a racist remark once, then he or she is a sinner and cursed as racist and the wankers crowd barking him/she with names. Whereas if non-malay clearly bein rude and making remarks, it will be perceived as a dumb jokes or claimed as taken out of context.

Well as hybrid myself, I can see the inner deep prejudice between ethnics still prevail in sub conscious mind of many. It's a matter how people manipulate the outcomes.

As for me the ugly truth,
WE MALAYSIAN MOSTLY A HYPOCRITES COWARD RACIST WHO PRETENTIOUS TO BE DECENT AND NOBLE TO SAVE OUR ASS NOT TO BE PERCEIVED AS LOUD. Depan cakap manis dan tertib, belakang cakap lain. Don't blame politicians solely, please la. Am I wrong, please ask your inner self truly and deeply.

If racist is define as racist then I AM PROUD TO BE RACIST.

By shakeelAuthor Profile Page on August 18, 2010 10:15 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

i'm one of muslims that have been treated unfair by one of prominent Private higher learning institution lecturer during this holy month of Ramadan.I'm a degree student studying at UTAR,Kampar Campus.Every Wednesday,i'm having class until 8pm.During this holy month,the lecturer did not planned the class to finish early in such way so that the muslims can go for 'buka puasa' because the muslims in the class are the minorities.When asked about this to the lecturer,she did not even bother to answer my

question. This is clear sign of disrespect to the muslims. As far as i know, all the classes in Private or Government higher learning institution should finish earlier during this holy month of Ramadan so that, there will be enough time to muslims students to 'buka puasa' on time. It's very sad n shame that even in higher learning institution, the lecturers and the universities authorities did not take any action and let this disrespectful act to continue. Is this called so call, 1MALAYSIA spirit?.
By 4™ Author Profile Page on August 18, 2010 7:37 PM

Tun,

I agree with what u mentioned. Politic is overwhelmed by racism nowadays. Either BN or PR they are all the same.

But is racism allowed in our education system?

Can we allowed a racist to be an educator and passes down racism ideology to younger generation who no yet develop good judging ability?

A principal named Puan Hajah Siti Insyak BTE Mansor in Sekolah Menengah Kebangsaan Tunku Abdul Rahman Putra, Kulai has insulted Chinese students by asking them to go back to China and Indian students by calling them Nigerian and dog for wearing string as religious symbol on their wrists and necks.

Student later lodged a police report against the principal, the copy of the report has been uploaded to internet:

<http://thenumerologyofour.blogspot.com/2010/08/can-racist-be-teacher.html>

Should we tolerate with this kind of racism?

Do we need to have her detained under ISA?

By Endorphins Author Profile Page on August 18, 2010 4:02 PM

Racism can be reduced but cannot be got rid off completely because of the self. The self is unique. The self has an identity. The self is proud. A humble person is proud to be humble. This is reality. In Malaysia, we have to tolerate one another or else we will put ourselves in chaos which will not benefit anyone.
By adik adik Author Profile Page on August 18, 2010 12:18 PM

Saya setuju dengan pandangan Zainal 14aug
Pemimpin UMNO dari Tun Rahman hingga sekarang, termasuk Tun Mahathir
Gagal membangunkan masyarakat melayu sendiri.

Kesemuanya cakap Champion, Sayang Satu pun tak masuk Final.

Adakah Pemimpin dipersalahkan atau Kaum yg Lembik ini disalahkan.

Jangan salahkan Ibu mengandung, atau
salahkan Bapa fasal tak pakai condom.

Salahkan kita sendiri.

IbuBapa menghasilkan kita dengan keadaan bogel,
kita yg menentukan sama ada nak pakai baju kurung atau KotMatsalih
Kita perlu bertanggung jawab akan keputusan yg kita ambil,
Generasi kita akan menerima tempias dari perbuatan kita.

ianya akan mengakibatkan masa depan generasi kita.

By That's Reality Author Profile Page on August 18, 2010 12:23 AM

Salam Tun

"Takkan Melayu hilang di Bumi" kata Hang Tuah. Memang betul ! Kalau kita kaji semula, perkataan itu adalah peringatan dan semangat bagi kita semua. Kita mempunyai darah leka. Mudah di perdaya. Dari sejarah Melaka, kita tidak tahu macam mana sampai Istana Melayu di Melaka habis hilang begitu seperti mana tercicirnya kota Singa. Tun hanya berterus terang 'A Plain facts'. Sudah memberi peluang (NEP) tetapi masih leka, banyak 'Loopholes' di buatnya. Banyak keuntungan jatuh bagi satu pihak sahaja, iaitu RASUAH. Dari 'Melayu makan melayu' ke 'Ali Baba' di sana sini. Dari situ nampak besar nya kelemahan kita dalam perjuangan hak melayu di bumi sendiri. Selagi sikap orang kita masih bergini, topik 'meritocracy' tidak akan berjaya. Ternyata bangsa lain berkuasa ekonomi , jikalau diberi politik sekali gus, apa status orang kita di tanah Melayu ini? Tak payah pergi jauh, buka tingkap rumah dan selidik jiran sebelah. Harus ingat, kata-kata pujangga Hang Tuah tak akan pupus selama-lamanya.
By PROFESSIONAL MALAYAuthor Profile Page on August 17, 2010 11:51 PM

Dear Tun,

It seems not only MELAYU MUDAH LUPA but also CINA MUDAH LUPA SEJARAH MALAYSIA. Their KIASU mentality never end in their every generation. Most of them seems never accepting formula BN after more than 50 years even though this has been proven to be the best recipe for our country success. When we declared to the world on 30% quota, they blamed us to be the racist but below underground who is the most racist? I have many experiences on how smartly they sidelined the malay in corporate and business sectors. No point to be mentioned here because this will be their laughing stock on the known facts of how poor malays are handling their problem.... How "bad hati kering mereka" not for 30% but 0%. Enough is enough....when they are trying to play the game when malay is at the weakest, it is a recipe for disaster, and that is almost guaranteed if you MUDAH LUPA SEJARAH MALAYSIA....so please wake up everyone....

By shukriAuthor Profile Page on August 17, 2010 3:01 PM

A'kum Tun,

mula2 sekali nk mtk maaf banyak2 kalau ayat2 yg sy tulis kat sini agak kasar / emosi. sy betul2 x tahan dan tertekan dgn keadaan politik kat msia skrg nie.

Isu yg terbaru, parti komponen BN sndiri pegang prinsip yg sama mcm parti pembangkang. asalkan isu tu beri kebaikan utk kaum diorang, diorang x kisah tidur satu selimut, satu bantal ngan pembangkang. diorang x kisah kalau tuntutan diorang tu akan melukakan perasaan dan hati kaum lain. sbb apa ? sbb diorang mmg x amik peduli pun ttg kaum lain selama nie dan diorang cuma tau pentingkan kepentingan diri n kaum diorang shj. asal kaum Cina terus wujud, berjaya dan kaya raya di bumi Malaysia nie, isu2 lain x penting bg diorang. kaum melayu papa kedana ker, x cukup makan ker, x tau membaca ker, itu masalah org melayu. bkn masalah diorang.

yg peliknya kenapa la pemimpin kita masih nk bagi mcm2 ganjaran / kelebihan kat diorang nie ? bg tanah FOC beratus2 (or beribu?) hektar kat Perak utk sekolah Cina ? diorang x mampu beli ker ? bagi sumbangan berpuluh juta ringgit kat sekolah cina di Sib u ? sekolah diorang dah nk runtuh ker ? cb jenguk sikit sekolah kat kawasan pedalaman Sib u yg jauh lebih memerlukan peruntukan tu. kat Hulu Selangor, walaupun majoriti kaum x mengenang budi nie x mengundi BN, masih jgk nk bagi bantuan kewangan kat sekolah kaum diorang ? apa benda nie ? kalau dah jelas kaum tu x menyokong kita, kenapa kita nk terhegeh2 gi menempek, merayu, bagi pelbagai 'gula2' kat diorang ? kaum2 lain x terasa ke bila buat mcm tu ? apa speselnnya sangat kaum yg satu nie ? hanya disebabkan diorang pegang kuasa ekonomi, terus kita nk rs takut dan bimbang dgn sokongan diorang ?

pemimpin kaum melayu pun satu hal. xde saper yg betul2 anak jantan sanggup memperjuangkan hak org melayu. nk harapkan Nazri Aziz, jauh sekali la. bila time org kita sebut perkataan 'pendatang', terus kena mtk maaf, kena amik tindakan disiplin. bila org kita cium keris, tu pun nk kena mtk maaf. takutkan sangat bila cium keris tu, akan terburai isi perut diorang. sedangkan bl ada org diorang yg menghina lagu

Negaraku, ada ke tindakan tegas diambil ? bila diorang persoalkan hak istimewa org melayu, xde pulak diorang kena mtk maaf ?

sepatutnya kerajaan kita kena amik pendirian yg tegas,'nk dptkan sumbangan / bantuan, buktikan dl dgn sokongan terhadap kerajaan'. apa gunanya bagi sumbangan / bantuan terhadap pihak yg x tau menghargai bantuan tu ? bantuan diberi, tp sokongan x dpt. undi diorang tetap bagi kat pembangkang jgk. sbb apa ? sbb pembangkang tu parti kaum diorang. kaum nie mmg sesuai dgn peribahasa 'bagai melepaskan anjing tersepit'.

bg sy, andai kata kerajaan skrg x terlalu melebihi kaum nie berbanding kaum2 lain, kerajaan tetap boleh menang jgk PU13 akan datang. kenapa ? sbb selain drpd kaum nie, masih ada kaum2 lain di bumi Malaysia nie yg akan menyokong kerajaan skrg. kalau kerajaan bagi layanan yg sungguh istimewa kat kaum nie mcm skrg pun, majoriti kaum cina tetap x undi BN. diorang rs BN yg perlukan diorang, bkn diorang yg perlukan BN. kaum2 lain seperti melayu dan india pulak mesti akan terasa terpinggir dan x mustahil diorang pun akan undi parti pembangkang sebagai tanda protes. tp kalau kerajaan bertegas dgn kaum yg satu nie, kaum melayu dan india xkan terasa terpinggir. diorang dpt menilai kerajaan berlaku adil kepada semua kaum. manakala utk kaum yg 'kodok naik junjung' nie pulak, diorang tau xde parti lain yg dpt memerintah Malaysia dgn baik seperti BN. diorang nk pembangkang menang so that semua kelebihan2 / hak2 istimewa kaum lain esp melayu dpt dihapuskan. maka x mustahil masa tu Melayu akan merempat di negara sendiri seperti di Singapura.

kita org melayu kena bijak berpolitik. jgn berpolitik membuta tuli sbb kesannya amat buruk. sangat malang sbb org melayu nie berpolitik ikut emosi dan ego tinggi. org melayu kena bersatu. xde saper yg berani jolok sarang tebian sbb bila dijolok, semua tebian yg ada kat dlm sarang tu akan serang org yg menjoloknya. bkn setakat 1-2 ekor jer yg serang. dan org melayu boleh dan wajib jd mcm tebian tu. baru hak2 kita xde saper yg berani nk ganggu.

Ya Allah, Kau selamatkanlah bumi Malaysia nie drpd segala ancaman dalaman atau luaran yg blh mendatangkan kemudaratan kepada kami semua. sesungguhnya tiada tpt lain lagi utk kami berlindung selain drpdMu, ya Allah.

By mgpunyaAuthor Profile Page on August 17, 2010 1:32 PM

YABhg Tun,

MALAYSIAN AGAINST RACISM

It's so sad to think what we Malaysian has turn into...

Just read and take a look at all the comments we made about each other lately. It's so insanely...out of control!

The accusations...names we call each other...it's soooo UNMALAYSIAN LIKE!!!!

We are only brave calling each other names on the net...infront of screens and not being seen...

" lempar batu tapuk tangan..."

Maybe from now on,...along with every posting made..., our names and pictures should be attached in there as well...

We can then show them to our children...schoolmates...office mates... and our neighbour.

They might find out that their friendly mild mannered neighbour is actually a racist monster!!

BE CAREFUL ON WHAT YOU WISH FOR, MALAYSIANS...!!

By laisAuthor Profile Page on August 17, 2010 12:39 AM

Assalamualaikum,

Selamat berpuasa,bertawarikh dan berbuat yang terbaik di dalam bulan puasa ni.

Bila kita ada kuasa kita lupa akan yang lebih berkuasa dari kita. Sebenarnya kita ni hamba, hamba kepada Allah yang maha pencipta.

Sunnah & Al-Quran jadi panduan umat Islam. Kalau kita menolaknya, kita betul tak Bae?

Bila kita mempersendakan sunnah nabi...janggut nabi, dan menolak hukum hudud (dari Al-Quran), potong tangan mereka yang mencuri...apa hukum nya ye Bae?. Mempersendakan menutup aurat lelaki dan wanita...pun gitu apa hukumnya ye tuan...Bae?

Kita menzalimi sesama makhluk Allah untuk kekal berkuasa (ISA)Greed. Apa itu ajaran Islam Bae?

Menipu untuk berkuasa dan menyekat rezeki orang lain apa hukumnya dalam Islam ye Bae?

Selain dari orang BN tak boleh guna harta Kerajaan dan tak dapat khidmat dan bantuan kerajaan. Satu contoh, Bagi kerusi roda, bila tau dia orang PAS ambil balik kerusi roda. Dan banyak lagi. Islam ke yang ajar buat gitu Bae?.

Orang lain buat salah sikit tangkap dera, ISA. Orang BN buat salah di lindungi. Islam ajar gitu ke Bae?

Dan banyak lagi la Bae kalau you tak tahu.

Ramai lagi orang susah di M'sia ni, tapi tuan bila berkuasa tak nampak semua itu. Tuan nampak Twin Tower, Putra Jaya dll. Projek sana sini, bail out kroni...bla bla, Kalau sebanyak itu wang yang di curahkan kepada si miskin, saya rasa tak ada orang miskin di M'sia ini betul tak tuan...Bae? Saya pun pembayar cukai, saya haramkan wang cukai saya di gunakan atas nama BN.

Masa Tuan berkuasa, M'sia Negara Islam? Islam sekular! Masjid sana sini tapi di larang mengimarahkan masjid. Qiamulai, di katakan Qiamulai PAS. Kuliah agama di katakan ceramah PAS. Zaman nabi Masjid adalah tempat segala2nya. Kerajaan BN menghadkan hanya tempat sembahyang.

Racist adalah mainan BN (UMNO) untuk menarik orang Melayu bersatu atas nama Melayu. Saya Melayu, tapi saya bersatu atas nama ISLAM. Kemana president UMNO Melayu nak bawa Melayu2nya ye. Bila atas nama Islam, Cina Islam, India Islam, Melayu Islam, Bajau Islam, Kadazan Islam, Mat Salleh Islam dan lain2 Islam bersatu dan yang bukan Islam di tarbiah mengenai Islam agar mereka dapat memahami Islam yang di bawa oleh junjungan kita Nabi Muhammad SAW. Ini lah yang di ajar oleh Islam yang talinya yang di pegang oleh PAS.

Tidak di nafikan manusia ada pelbagai masaalah dan tidak sempurna. Yang sempurna hanyalah Allah. Manusia boleh bertaubat nasuhah dan berjanji tidak mengulangi perbuatan itu lagi. Apakah kita sudah bertaubat?

Hanya Allah yang memberi hidayah kepada siapa yang dia mahu. Kalau tidak mahu berubah juga, jangan salahkan orang lain. Salahkan diri sendiri.

Sedangkan Nabi senantisa bertaubat sedangkan dia di janjikan syurga oleh Allah, inikan pula kita. Tapi, apabila darah daging kita di penuhi dengan subahah, rasuah, salah guna kuasa, penipu, tidak amanah dll sukar untuk menerima hidayah.....

Ingatlah MATI kerana MATI itu hanya se balik kelipan mata saja.

Ingat mengingati di suruh dalam Islam.

Wallahualam,

Wasallam

Lais

By SideksAuthor Profile Page on August 16, 2010 10:17 PM

Salam Tun and Ramadhan Mubarak to you,

I cannot agree more with what Tun has written. For those who are trying to deny these facts are actually lying to themselves.

Look at what is happening. The Chinese will never ever give up what they have. In terms of politics, look at what has happen to Penang. For Gerakan, its OK in fact Koh Tsu Koon can give away the government with a smiling face to Lim Guan Eng, without any remorse. Since DAP in power, they only enrich the Chinese further. So what Tun has said is ONLY the truth.

In terms of economics, if you are a Malay handphone reseller, you will never get credit terms. Everything is COD. As for the Chinese they will get up to 90 days credit. Is this fair?

For Malay contractors, no matter how big you are, you will never get credit term from the Chinese main supplier. If you do get credit term, your rate will be 5% higher which will eat into the margin.

So where is the level playing field.

To the Chinese, stop harping on NEP if you cannot treat others with fairness that you give to your community.

To the Malays, stop apologizing for the NEP. NEP is the tool to balance the inbalance created by our founding fathers with the agreement of the Chinese leaders.

May the Almighty give Tun long life and happiness in the Hereafter.
By adik adikAuthor Profile Page on August 16, 2010 4:48 AM

Tak pemalas bukan Melayu
Tak penipu bukan Cina
Tak belit bukan Keling

Ada Tanjung Kasi Keling
Ada Bukit Kasi Cina
Ada Tanjung Pagar kasi Singa Penyagak

Takkan Melayu hilang di Bumi,kata Hang Tuah
Hang Tuah,siang siang dah hilang,entah kemana.
Ke Batam Kot! Cari Cewet agaknya

Orang Melayu hidup banyak bergurau.
Ada baik dan buruknya.
Hidup ini bukan orang luar yg menentukan,kita sendiri
Pembangunan,Kebendaan Dunia Bukan UKURAN Kejayaan.
By Ruth UKAuthor Profile Page on August 16, 2010 12:24 AM

Dear Tun,

Sadly, your post depicts the ever so eminent racial issues within politics in Malaysia. We really should stop worrying about how many percentage of Malays/Chinese/Indians hold posts in the political arena. (Yes, NEP is a great program, but this program should really be a way of improving the economy and the distribution of wealth, instead of letting it spread its way into politics).

I am almost ashamed to represent a country where the reigning party says things like "If these posts are held by the Chinese, then not only will the economy be under Chinese control but the political arena would also be under the Chinese."

It really should be about meritocracy, not race.

It sounds like you've acknowledged the fact that BN is very much hypocritical. Well how about putting a stop to that, and leading by example, instead of accusing other parties of acting like BN?

By RAAuthor Profile Page on August 15, 2010 11:42 AM

Salam Ramadan Yg Bhg Tun,

Mudah-mudahan ramadan kali ini dapat memberikan lebih kebaikan kepada umat Islam, disamping menunaikan fardhu puasa umat Islam juga dapat menambak baik ukhuwah dengan menghadirkan diri di surau-surau dan masjid-masjid berhampiran dengan tempat kediaman masing-masing. Inilah diantara hikmah di bulan ramadan dimana pada kebiasaannya surau dan masjid akan dikunjungi ramai umat Islam dari lain-lain bulan. Tanpa mengira fahaman politik umat Islam dapat berkumpul bersama-sama dalam satu saf menyembah Allah SWT. Yang mendukacitakan ukhuwah Islamiah tidak menjadi kenyataan apabila mereka duduk dalam arena politik yang berbeza khususnya antara UMNO dan Pas. Ramai pihak yang terdiri dari kalangan cendiakiawan melayu dan Islam dengan kuat menyarankan agar kedua-dua parti politik UMNO dan Pas dapat menjalin hubungan yang baik bagi menjamin kelangsungan kekuatan dan keutuhan agama Islam dan bangsa melayu.

Dasar perjuangan Pas sejak mula ditubuhkan memfokuskan kepada pembentukan negara Islam. Manakala dasar UMNO juga menuju kepada hala tuju yang sama, cuma yang berbeza dari segi pendekatan dan pelaksanaannya sahaja. UMNO telah berjaya melalui gabungan parti perikatan pada mulanya dan diikuti parti Barisan Nasional telah berjaya meletakkan agama Islam sebagai agama resmi di Malaysia tanpa mendapat tentangan dari rakan-rakan komponen parti Barisan Nasional. Islam dibangunkan dengan begitu pesat sekali dengan wujudnya berbagai institusi dan organisasi Islam yang berperanan memertabatkan Islam. Hakikat ini tidak dapat dinafikan oleh sesiapa pun rakyat Malaysia khususnya umat Islam yang berfikir positif dan rasional, kecuali segolongan kepimpinan Pas yang tidak mahu menerima hakikat sebenar hanya dengan berlandaskan sentimen politik. Kerjasama UMNO dan Pas bagi mengukuhkan kedudukan agama Islam, bangsa melayu dan institusi raja sangat-sangat diperlukan dalam keadaan semasa selepas pilihanraya umum ke 12 (2008) dimana Islam, institusi raja dan bangsa melayu dicabar begitu hebat oleh golongan-golongan tertentu termasuk parti DAP yang menjadi rakan kongsi politik Pas dalam Pakatan Rakyat. Malah ada segelintir pemimpin Pas dengan terang-terangan bersekongkol dengan rakan kongsi politik mereka iaitu DAP. Ramai yang tertanya-tanya apakah sudah jadi dengan prinsip perjuangan Pas sejak mula ditubuhkan dahulu yang mahu menegakkan negara Islam? Soalan seperti ini biarlah rakyat menilaikannya dengan lebih rasional dan dengan minda yang terbuka dan mencari jawapannya sendiri.

Malaysia negara majmuk dengan mengamalkan berbagai kepercayaan agama dan budaya yang berbeza, tetapi yang cantik dan indahnya rakyat Malaysia boleh terus hidup dalam aman damai, kecuali peristiwa hitam dalam sejarah Malaysia iaitu yang berlaku pada 13 Mei 1969 yang telah dicetuskan oleh pihak-pihak ekstrimis politik tertentu mengeksploitasi isu-isu perkauman. Minta dijauhkan oleh Allah SWT agar Malaysia dilindungi dan peristiwa seperti itu tidak berulang lagi. Generasi baru khususnya tidak mendapat gambaran sebenar peristiwa hitam 13 Mei 1969. Oleh hal yang demikian amat bersesuaian dan wajar subjek "Sejarah" di institusi pelajaran dan pendidikan tinggi dihidupkan semula dan dijadikan subjek wajib untuk lulus dalam sebarang jenis peperiksaan. Kerajaan kena bertindak proaktif sebelum isu-isu berkaitan perkauman, keagamaan, institusi raja dan perlembagaan negara menjadi tidak terkawal dan memudaratkan negara. Generasi baru amat perlu didedahkan sepenuhnya sejarah pembentukan negara, bangsa, institusi raja dan perlembagaan negara untuk menjadi garis panduan yang amat berguna bagi pembentukan negara Malaysia yang lebih unggul dimasa hadapan.

Terdapat segelintir peminat blogger Yg Bhg Tun yang dipercayai dari berbagai golongan dan bangsa menyampaikan hujah dan pandangan mereka dalam nada yang begitu beremosi, adakalanya tanpa fakta yang jelas, bersikap racist, prejudis terhadap sesuatu isu yang Tun bangkitkan dengan alasan kebebasan bersuara. Mereka lupa ada ungkapan-ungkapan tertentu yang tidak sewajarnya dibangkitkan yang boleh menyinggung secara serius kepentingan sesuatu kaum. Malaysia sudah berjaya melahirkan ramai generasi baru yang berpendidikan tinggi, dan golongan ini diantaranya bakal mewarisi kepimpinan

negara. Harapan rakyat supaya golongan generasi baru yang berpendidikan tinggi tidak mengira apa-apa bangsa, kecenderungan politik dan anutan agama dapat berhujah bersesuaian dengan tahap orang yang berilmu. Ada ketikanya Ahli Parlimen dan ahli DUN negeri tidak menunjukkan contoh yang baik semasa berhujah. Contoh-contoh yang tidak baik sudah tentu tidak dapat mendidik generasi baru.

Setiap kaum di Malaysia berhak menyatakan sesuatu kehendak dan keperluan bagi memenuhi keperluan hidup terhadap kepimpinan negara. Segala pandangan mengenai keperluan sesuatu kaum yang dibangkitkan tidak wajar dibangkitkan secara emosi dan tanpa fakta-fakta yang benar. Menyedari keperluan sesuatu kaum itu mungkin berbeza mengikut sosio ekonomi, setiap individu rakyat Malaysia seharusnya dapat memahami dan tidak menganggap ianya bersifat racist atau perkauman. Memang sifat keadilan itu merupakan unjuran Islam, kerana Islam itu merupakan satu cara hidup bagi umat manusia. Keadilan juga harus dilihat dari berbilang aspek, contohnya golongan yang sosio ekonominya rendah tidak setanding dengan golongan yang lain, maka keseimbangan harus dilakukan oleh pihak pemerintah dalam merialisasikan konsep keadilan. Inilah usaha yang sedang dilakukan oleh kerajaan Barisan Nasional sejak dahulu lagi.

Kita harus sedar semua parti-parti politik bersaing hebat diantara satu sama lain memenangi hati pengundi untuk menang dalam sebarang pilihanraya dan mendapat kuasa. Kita harus pandai menilai dan membuat pemilihan yang tepat, bukan dengan mudah terpengaruh dengan janji-janji kosong dan retorik semata-mata. Banyak contoh-contoh pentadbiran politik yang kita lihat dewasa ini khususnya selepas pilihanraya umum 2008 yang boleh kita buat analisa sendiri dan menentukan pemilihan tepat yang akan kita buat nanti bila sampai masanya.

Sekian, sehingga ketemu lagi dilain ketika, salam hormat untuk Tun dan rakan-rakan peminat blogger Tun sekalian. Terima kasih

By Tamhar1862Author Profile Page on August 15, 2010 11:19 AM

Salam Tun

Melayu asyik digambarkan sebagai pemalas, dan kita selalunya terima sahaja. Tapi kita tahu dan sedia maklum tentang majority kedua2 kaum yang ke2 & ke3 terbanyak itu, satu penipu besar (Kaki judi & arak), dan satu lagi kaum kaki belit dan pembohong (kuat mabok).

Apa kata lepas ni secara terbuka kita gambarkan mereka sebagai kaum penipu besar dan satu lagi kaum kaki belit (Patutlah banyak yg jadi lawyer).

Maaf tengah marah asyik dihina di tanahair sendiri.

By parameswara 2Author Profile Page on August 15, 2010 2:19 AM

Dearest Tun

1-I agree with "solve it".We should be looking at solutions in this blog.We all know the problems. I believe we also know the root causes. I think we also know some of the solutions.The only problem I think is the will or guts to do the corrections or implement the solutions.

2- It is not easy to start a business without the necessary experience,the capital and the know how.Most Malays have none of these.Franchising can help out on the know how but the capital and experience still need to be acquired.It's the borrowed funds that's usually killing the new starters.

3-It'll require time to fall and rise again before you acquire the wisdom to be more ready for success.But the already established business people would by then have reached an even higher level.The Malays would be crawling forever.It's not easy to compete with the Chinese who has got everything esp their awesome business culture.Malays can only hope to make it on condition there is no competition from the Chinese.

4-The only hope for the Malays to have an edge or equal advantage is to start in an area that is totally or

fairly new to everyone. Like in a new business model altogether. For eg the British were new comers in the tin mining industry where the Chinese were the established Taikors, there is no way the British could dominate the tin mining industry if they were to use the same methods the Chinese were using. So what did they British do? They invented the TIN DREDGE and the Chinese then had to concede victory to the British. Similar principle here. So we need to identify a new business model/civilization and make it happen at all cost.

5-That's why you will find me again and again recommending NETWORK MARKETING to be made happen as Malaysia's new civilization. It is to me the only solution to our ultimate problem of helping Malays to come into the Business world. Experts like Robert Kiyosaki, Donald Trump and many more wouldn't have recommended it if it is not a viable model, would they? It is going to be the 21st Century civilization as companies find it easier to move their products and services through this multilevel distributors networks rather than the present single level salesman marketing. It is going to be the way most goods and services will be moved in the 21 st century.

6-NETWORK MARKETING has been around already for quite sometime but for a civilization it is still considered to be in its infancy in Malaysia or world wide. At the moment the Chinese and Indians are already dominating this industry in Malaysia. Malaysian Chinese and Indians are already amongst world class network marketers. However compared to the conventional business there is still fighting chance for the Malays to enter and perform as good as Chinese and Indians because of the following factors:-

- a- very small capital requirement as low as a few hundreds only
- b- yet an opportunity to make millions in commission
- c- no/low overheads and home business.
- d- residual income
- e- exponential growth (work smart)
- f- requires lots of emotional capital everybody is already afforded
- g- uplines will support downlines in a win-win relationship.
- h- global market to penetrate
- i- IT enhanced and supported, etc, etc

7-Further more Malaysia is a perfect Network marketing country. All products that is acceptable to Malaysians means that they will also be acceptable to Indonesians, Indians and Chinese that is the top three biggest communities of Asia. We have all the right human materials culturally to tackle the whole of Asia a huge market of about 4.5 billion people. Asia is also going to be the 21st century engine of growth for the World.

8-If the whole world have not taken heed of the predictions by experts of the eventual rise of network marketing as the 21st century civilization, the country that chooses not to ignore that information will stand to benefit the most. It may emerge as the pioneering leader to a rise of a new global civilization. Malaysia can pursue a dream to be the centre of NM civilization of the World, why not? This is the only business that Chinese help Malays and yet everybody wins.

9-In my personal opinion Malaysia simply has no choice as regards making Network Marketing happen. (A)-It is the only hope of giving the Malays a fair chance to compete with the other races as compared the conventional business. (B)-The Chinese and Indians can still make even more considering the huge markets of China and India while the Malays themselves is fairly afforded Indonesia (C)-It will be a common goal of all Malaysians to achieve by year 2020 something specific yet so wonderful to be the center of network marketing of Asia.

10-Once Malaysians have become a truly Network Marketing nation it will mean that most of the goods and services in this country will be moved amongst the distributors themselves. If this happen in a perfect manner that means the majority have now become business people who as they consume also recommend these products to others. Due to leverage of exponential growth of downlines these business people will earn unbelievably explosive incomes. Poverty would be taken off the streets. And should they lose their political dominance by then, the Malays would not panic anymore. They have become independent people.

11-Malaysia is a blessed nation. We are strategic and already afforded the right human materials for the mission to spread a new civilization for Asia and beyond. NETWORK MARKETING is definitely it because of the above justifications. I believe I have discovered a truly unthinkable way how it can be done systematically if NAJIB is interested. It's a really CRAZY idea but allow me to convince you beyond all reasonable doubt that it can be done. That IMPOSSIBLE IS NOTHING. I am dead serious. You know how to contact me, don't you?

Thanks Tun.

By talibans_army Author Profile Page on August 14, 2010 10:19 PM

Bangsa Melayu jgn tertipu dgn cubaan kaum lain mengusik keistimewaan melayu. Melayu dituduh racist tetapi tidakkah terfikir mereka yg mempersoalkan itu juga racist kerana cuba melindungi hak kaum sendiri. Makanya, tiada bezanya pun antara kaum. Jika jujur inginkan kesamarataan utamakan perlembagaan Malaysia. Bahasa melayu pun masih teragap, bagaimana pula tentang sekolah jenis aliran? Jika bukan rasis mengapa bermati-matian mempertahankan sesuatu yg sememangnya tidak menyumbang pd perpaduan? Menuduh bangsa melayu tidak perlu subsidi hanya meritokrasi, ini hanya cubaan mencabar melayu utk terima dan apabila sedar ditipu, negara sudah tergadai. chinese jgn lupa mereka juga diberi subsidi oleh penjajah british. Mereka mendabik dada kononnya bangsa mereka lebih pandai segala2nya atas usaha sendiri yg sebenarnya skadar ucapan x sedar diri(mmg itu budaya mereka). british guna konsep pecah & perintah utk kawal melayu dgn membawa imigran asing. cina diajar, dibimbing, diberi subsidi utk berniaga dan membuat rangkaian niaga mereka sendiri dgn tujuan meminggir ekonomi Melayu. Hanya setelah 13 Mei barulah kerajaan sedar betapa tertinggalnya Melayu. Sekarang utk menghapus subsidi apakah mampu melayu utk berjaya dimana rantaian dr pembekal hingga segala2nya dimonopoli oleh bangsa yg telah begitu kuat dr segi modal kerna dibantu penjajah?? mereka nmpk keupayaan Melayu utk bangkit oleh itu pelbagai usaha dilakukan dr menekan harga lebih tinggi berbanding kaum sendiri hingga soal subsidi. Melayu jgn DIPERBODOHKAN!!! Bangkit & Bersatu...!!

By Adam Author Profile Page on August 14, 2010 8:32 PM

By the way Tun,

Attacking PAS will not bring anything good to you, or me, or UMNO. In politics there is no real friends, and at the time PAS is the only potential ally for UMNO.

This is what one of a MCA member said;

"MCA must remain in BN to make sure PAS will not join BN, and as for DAP, they should convince PAS that UMNO is not sincere"

I CALL FOR UNITY, and this time it must be done regardless the cost. A foreign friend said that, there will be intervention in our affair soon. This time they wanted to force changes inside our POLICY, internal and external.

If you dont believe me, feel free to test the time. Just like how I have claimed about Selangor corruption going rampant, which is proven true, you could choose to wait again this time.

The REAL racist, would call you racist to hide their true nature Just be honest about it, do WE want it? if you dont want it, then go ahead, dont have to hide anything.

They want aggression, we should give what they wanted, aggression, the fact remain a fact that, the malay is the most less racist race on earth. They have tolerated far too much than what other race would, I do not wish to define anyone based on race, but that is what was happening. Like I have a choice?

By Adam Author Profile Page on August 14, 2010 8:01 PM

Salamun Alay'kum,

Dear Alan,

From the way you are commenting I could see that you do not understand what is "Open market", and only rely on those copy paste information from this DAP Dr Mah.

For your information, NEP was not the cause of the stagnation, it was due to the wrong socialist economic planning which - Malaysia tries to imitates Singapore, and it was made worse off due to corruptions.

Liberalization of the economy and free market are two different things, and competitive local market is definitely not free market my friend.

Tell DAP to mind his own 'corruptions' inside its party before pinpointing others.

Now Tun, Just like I have said before right? I told you that corruption is going rampant in Selangor.
By RAAuthor Profile Page on August 14, 2010 4:10 PM

Assalamualaikum wbt Yg Bhg Tun,
izinkan saya ingin berkongsi pandangan mengenai isu yang Tun bangkitkan, tetapi saya lebih selesa menyampaikannya dalam bahasa ibunda kita ia itu Bahasa Malaysia.

Realitinya saya juga ada ditanya persoalan yang hampir sama oleh rakan-rakan dari kalangan kaum tiongha, dimana negara Malaysia sudah merdeka selama lebih 52 tahun yang lalu dan Barisan Nasional masih lagi berkuasa penuh di peringkat kerajaan pusat walaupun tidak mencapai kerusi 2/3 dalam Parlimen selepas pilihanraya umum 2008, mengapa anggota komponen Barisan Nasional MCA terbesar masih tidak lagi diberi ruang untuk memegang jawatan tinggi dalam kabinet seperti sebagai Timbalan Perdana Menteri? Saya menjawab dengan jawapan yang hampir sama seperti Tun ia itu berhubung kait dengan perlunya anggota komponen terbesar dalam Barisan Nasional ia itu UMNO memegang tampuk utama kepimpinan parti dan pentadbiran negara, berasaskan kepada kerusi majoriti di Parlimen dan menjaga kepentingan ekonomi orang melayu dan bumiputra yang masih jauh ketinggalan dari kaum-kaum lain. Jika dinilai dari segi negatif ianya seolah-olah nampak racist atau berbentuk perkauman. Realitinya orang melayu dan bumiputra masih jauh ketinggalan dari segi ekonomi jika dibanding dengan kaum lain khususnya kaum tiongha. Hanya kuasa politik yang ada pada orang melayu dapat menjamin ekonomi orang melayu dan bumiputra dapat bertahan walaupun tidak mencapai tahap 30% seperti yang diunjurkan melalui DEB yang telah lalu.

Barisan Nasional sehingga kini masih kuat dan utuh melalui pergabungan berbagai kaum yang menganggotai parti-parti komponen dan menjadi wakil berbagai kaum di Malaysia. Gabungan tenaga dan minda antara parti komponen Barisan Nasional telah berjaya melahirkan negara Malaysia yang aman damai dan menuju ke arah negara maju insya'allah pada tahun 2020 yang diilhamkan sendiri oleh Yg Bhg Tun semasa memegang tampuk kepimpinan negara.

Pilihanraya umum 2008 telah banyak mengubah lanskap politik negara Malaysia, setelah beberapa negeri seperti Pulau Pinang, Kedah, Selangor, Kelantan dan Perak dalam jangka masa yang pendek telah dikuasai oleh parti pembangkang melalui gabungan yang dinamakan Pakatan Rakyat. Melalui kemenangan tersebut (penguasaan beberapa negeri) Pakatan Rakyat khususnya parti DAP amat teruja dan merasakan bahawa mereka telah begitu berkuasa dalam pakatan rakyat, kerana mempunyai lebihan kerusi dalam dewan undang negeri. Yang menyedihkan DAP cuma mereka hanya dapat memegang tampuk kuasa utama di Pulau Pinang sahaja, disebabkan perbezaan perlembagaan negeri yang tidak mengizinkan anggota DUN mereka menjadi MB atau Ketua Menteri. Namun begitu contohnya di Selangor walaupun MB dilantik dari PKR ia itu dari kaum melayu, tetapi realitinya MB Selangor secara lansung adalah begitu kuat dibawah pengaruh DAP dalam mentadbir urus kerajaan negeri.

Pas amat tersinggung apabila dikatakan hubungannya dengan DAP tidak ikhlas dalam pakatan rakyat. Mursyidul Am Pas merangkap MB Kelantan Datuk Nik Aziz Nik Mat bangkit mempertahankan gabungan

Pas dan DAP adalah satu gabungan yang ikhlas dan disamping itu menyoal balik adakah gabungan UMNO dan MCA juga berlandaskan keikhlasan. UMNO dan MCA telah bergabung sekian lama, malah telah sama-sama membentuk kerajaan Perikatan dan berjaya dalam usaha sama dengan parti-parti komponen yang lain seperti MIC mencapai Kemerdekaan negara Malaysia dari cengkaman penjajah British tanpa pertumpahan darah. Fakta sejarah ini tidak harus dilupakan begitu sahaja oleh semua rakyat Malaysia. Saya tidak nampak sebarang tanda yang jelas ketidak keikhlasan UMNO dan MCA dan parti-parti komponen yang lain dalam gabungan Barisan Nasional. Menyentuh soal agama MCA tidak pernah menentang usaha-usaha UMNO memertabatkan agama Islam dan diiktiraf sebagai agama resmi negara Malaysia. Fakta ini amat tinggi nilainya bagi rakyat Malaysia, betapa dari segi kerjasama dan kesefahaman antara komponen parti-parti Barisan Nasional. Begitu juga kemajuan perkembangan agama-agama lain di Malaysia tidak menjadi masalah bagi komponen-komponen parti Barisan Nasional.

DAP terang-terangan menentang perkembangan agama Islam di Malaysia, dan mengapa kepimpinan Pas sanggup mengenyahkan perjuangan asas parti mereka yang ingin menegakkan pemerintahan Islam di Malaysia dan sanggup bersekedudukan dengan DAP dalam pakatan rakyat. Memang jelas kelihatan mereka begitu teruja selepas pilihanraya umum 2008 Pas dapat meraih undi kaum tionghua yang mereka tidak jangkakan. Pas, DAP dan PKR hanya bergabung untuk menumpaskan Barisan Nasional, dan mereka hanya ingin bantu membantu untuk meraih undi dari berbagai kaum. DAP sudah tentu mahukan sokongan undi melayu untuk menang khususnya undi dari penyokong Pas. Pas, DAP dan PKR mempunyai berlainan agenda politik. Bagi rakyat Malaysia yang mengamalkan fikiran terbuka dan rasional sudah tentu nampak pergabungan antara Pas, DAP dan PKR tidak ikhlas. PKR merupakan parti baru dalam arena politik Malaysia dan ketua umumnya sudah berhasrat besar mahu melangkah ke Putrajaya untuk mengambil alih tampuk pentadbiran negara, usaha pertamanya telah tidak menampakkan hasil. Pas diikuti DAP telah lama berjuang dalam arena politik Malaysia, jika ditakdirkan menang dan dapat menguasai kerajaan pusat mahukah Pas atau DAP membenarkan PKR menerajui kepimpinan negara dengan begitu mudah? Jawapannya sudah tentu menimbulkan berbagai masalah yang serius dan merosakkan negara dan rakyat Malaysia. Fikir-fikirkanlah rakyat Malaysia.

Hari ini hak keistimewaan pribumi (melayu dan bumiputra) yang termaktub dalam perlembagaan negara dipersoalkan oleh berbagai pihak khususnya DAP dan mencabar kejutan perpaduan negara. Jika tidak ditangani dengan baik isu-isu sensitif berkaitan dengan hak istimewa melayu dan bumiputra akan menjejaskan perhubungan kaum di Malaysia. Status agama Islam sebagai agama resmi negara juga menerima nasib yang sama. Institusi raja juga cuba digugat oleh pihak-pihak tertentu termasuk parti pembangkang. Hak istimewa kaum melayu dan bumiputra, status agama Islam sebagai agama resmi negara dan Institusi raja sebagai pemerintah tertinggi negara dan negeri-negeri tertentu mengikut sejarah selepas kemerdekaan tidak pernah menggugat keharmonian negara, perpaduan kaum, hak setiap kaum dan pembangunan negara. Mengapakah isu-isu seperti ini dibangkitkan? Fikir-fikirkanlah akibatnya.

Isu perpaduan Islam dan bangsa melayu melalui kerjasama dua parti politik terbesar melayu ia itu UMNO dan Pas ditentang hebat oleh Pas khususnya Mursyidul Am Pas Datuk Nik Aziz Nik Mat. Apakah usaha bersatu padu demi agama dan bangsa tidak diunjurkan oleh agama Islam. Mengapa kita menganut kepercayaan agama yang sama dan dari rumpun bangsa yang sama perlu berpecah belah disebabkan berlainan ideologi politik? Banyak persoalan yang harus difikirkan bersama dan usaha ini tidak harus mati begitu sahaja. Yang rugi agama Islam dan bangsa Melayu di negara Malaysia. Datuk Nik Aziz Nik Mat dilihat seolah-olah penentu segala hala tuju parti Pas, bagaimana dengan pendirian Presiden Pas, kepimpinan tertinggi Pas yang lain, kepimpinan angkatan muda Pas, disarankan muhasabah diri dan merenung jauh nasib bangsa dan keutuhan agama Islam di bumi Malaysia. Sejarah telah membuktikan jika orang melayu bersatu dan Islam itu utuh di bumi Malaysia, negara akan terus maju terbela dan ianya tidak menggugat kedudukan dan kepentingan rakyat Malaysia keseluruhannya.

Sekian, Salam Ramadan Tun. terima kasih.

By milshahAuthor Profile Page on August 14, 2010 6:47 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun and Selamat Berpuasa,

5. Why is it that the BN did not give more posts to the Chinese and appoint Chinese Deputy PM and

assistants to the state MB's? Why is Umno less tolerant of Chinese religious ceremonies?

I think the Ex-MP is right in posing that question. A very difficult question to answer.

It amazes me how the Chinese are always on the advantage position be it if they are the majority (Singapore) or minority (Malaysia). On the other hand the malays are always at the disadvantage position whether they are majority (Malaysia) or the minority (Singapore). The Chinese are always demanding i.e people must follow what they want while the malays are always accommodative. (Tak apa..bagi ajelah kat depa.) The Chinese know how to play their cards well, how to play as a majority, how to play as a minority.

The fact there has been no malay minister in Singapore (correct me if I'm wrong) no one seem to care. The fact that there is no malay corporate leader or rich businessman in Singapore (correct me if I'm wrong) no one seem to care. Malaysia has done more to her minorities than Singapore has done for the past 50 years.

To answer the Ex-MP question, a malay should ask the same question to Senior Minister Mr. Lee Kuan Yew, why is there no Deputy President for the malays.

I would assume he would say "To become minister the malays don't get, what more to become deputy President. Stop dreaming and do what I say. We are the majority." The malay that asked the question would have just kept quite and agree what Mr Lee Kuan Yew said and that would be the end of it. Case close.

Maybe malay leaders in Malaysia should learn from Singapore how to manage the minorities. Or should we always feel sorry for the minorities even though they control the economy and accommodate to their demand and give them political power also?

By Riza Ahmad Author Profile Page on August 14, 2010 5:58 AM

Dear Tun And Readers...

Alhamdulillah, pinjaman tanpa faedah, pinjam RM 1,000.00 dan bayar RM 1,000.00 telah mula dilaksanakan... <http://kerjaya-muslim.blogspot.com/>

By Riza Ahmad Author Profile Page on August 14, 2010 3:53 AM

Dear Tun And Readers...

Alhamdulillah, pinjaman tanpa faedah, pinjam RM 1,000.00 dan bayar RM 1,000.00 telah mula dilaksanakan... <http://kerjaya-muslim.blogspot.com/>

By zainal Author Profile Page on August 14, 2010 1:19 AM

Asalamualaikum Tun,

UMNO telah gagal membantu orang melayu walaupun telah memerintah Malaysia lebih 50 tahun.

Peniaga melayu di Alamanda di Putra Jaya pun dah ramai kena tendang keluar dari dibenar berniaga di situ apatah lagi di KLCC Suria. Tun sendiri pun semasa berkuasa, tidak membantu mengekalkan bangsa melayu berniaga di KLCC Suria walaupun ada kalangan dari mereka yang mampu bertahan.

Tun sepatutnya mencontohi Lee Kuan Yew semasa berkuasa, lihat bagaimana Lee menjaga bangsanya begitu rupa sehingga menjadi sebuah negara bangsa yang begitu hebat.

Tun tengok betapa hebatnya mereka sehingga mereka berjaya mengusir Keretapi Tanah Melayu dari Singapura. Mereka begitu licik memperdaya pemimpin kita, Tun tahu tak, mereka begitu gembira sekarang kerana perkataan 'Tanah Melayu' sudah tidak ada lagi di Singapura.

Begitu juga hebatnya pemimpin kita hingga sanggup menyerahkan telaga minyak kepada Brunei. Negara lain sanggup berperang walaupun se inchi tanah air mereka dicerobohi atau kawasan yang masih lagi didalam tuntutan bertindih. Pemimpin kita pula dengan mudah memberi sesuatu kepada orang lain.

Pulau Batu Putih apabila terpaksa diserahkan kepada Singapura ramai orang melayu marah konon, tapi mereka lupa pemimpin UMNO pernah menyerahkan sebesar pulau (Singapura) kepada bangsa lain.

Sekarang mereka (pemimpin UMNO) tengah lalai lagi, mungkin suatu hari Malaysia akan kehilangan Pulau Pisang dPontian pula. Begitulah nasib bangsa Melayu kerana sehingga hari ini pemimpin mereka masih lagi bermimpi di siang hari dan didalam hari.

By bomasaAuthor Profile Page on August 14, 2010 12:42 AM

Assalamualaikum tun..

Cerita ini x kan pernah habis..melayu terlalu baik sampai kepala nak dipijak pun masih berdiam diri lagi.. Mereka mengaku MALAYSIAN...tapi masih cinta akan negara asal..x pernah cukup dengan apa yang ada...

By siuyeaAuthor Profile Page on August 14, 2010 12:22 AM

Sejak kecil digelar pendatang

bila besar jejak kaki sedunia tak apa
Airmata darah bercampur keringat
cari setempat disedia Tuhan
Kata Tuhan dunia sementara
lagu hati nyanyi tidak berehat
Tanah kelahiran tanah Tuhan berkunia
itu fakta cina tidak terlupa

Hati cina menanggis darah
risau Tanah rakan jadi tanah tidak Melayu
cina ingin rakan perkasa
rakan kata belum bersedia
cina bersyukur, cina nak tolong
rakan kata cina merebut
Tanah rakan tanah Melayu
rakan pula bina wataniah Mesir al-Banna

Nasib bangsa nasib Melayu,
nasib satu bangsa lagenda
Dari Tun Perak ke Tun Mahathir
cina diri sepikul Melayu
cina berlajar 'jenis' kebangsaan
itu sama rakan memaham arab
nasib melayu nasib dunia
hilang dunia lalu hilang melayu

siuyea

By andrewtayAuthor Profile Page on August 13, 2010 6:02 PM

To CVOu

You are accurate indeed. Chinese dont give a damn about other chinese when it comes to money. If you are good, you deserve it. If you are weak and ignorant, you can rot to death, no one it going to care. Its a dog eat dog world out there.

No hard feelings my Malay friend, kalau Cina tak bagi muka kepada orang cina yang lain, tak mungkin kita bagi muka kepada kaum yang lain.

Kalau mahu compete, lupa sahaja bantuan orang lain kerana dalam dunia ini tiada orang yang boleh membantu kamu. Hanyalah kamu sahaja yang boleh menentu masa depan kamu sendiri. Jika sebenarnya kerajaan boleh membantu kamu, tentu kamu sudah kaya raya kerana sudah lebih 50 tahun bantuan kerajaan disalurkan kepada rakyat berbangsa Melayu. Tetapi sebaliknya, orang Melayu masih belakang rakyat bangsa yang lain.

Tiba lah masanya kamu orang sedar yang kerajaan tidak mempunyai motif untuk menolong semua kaum Melayu. Hanya sebilang kaum Melayu sahaja yang dapat menikmati habuan kerajaan. Orang kampung tu masih lagi yang ada hidup tanpa air bersih.

Hanya lah kerajaan yang transparent dan adil boleh dipercayai. We need a government who implements Freedom of Information, who elects strong commissioners in every important area such as consumerism, health and policing. We need a strong Ombudsman, we need a strong judiciary system. We need all of this to balance the power held by the government.

It may be a myth to have all this implemented in Malaysia but im telling you it has work in other countries. Why cant it work in Malaysia? Dont just suck in all the bullshit from the government. Have an independent mind of yourself.

These check and balance were taken away from us. You have to understand for a good governance point of view that the government is responsible for its action. A government is here to serve the people and their causes. When i say people, i dont mean the cronies, i mean people in general.

By kamal ahmadAuthor Profile Page on August 13, 2010 4:44 PM

Salam kasih dan salam hormat Ayahanda Tun.

The opinion stated by reader CVOU (I believe) is very much enlightening and holds water. I have just attended a closed forum on regional Asian business and economic issues and we discussed at length on the next economic engine for Asia. To simply put things here; the next engine (or initiative/or drive) would not so much be from the government sector anymore. Day in day out, we are seeing our present government reinventing themselves. We may say that 2008 was a knock in the head for BN (I agree too), but we may also look at things in such a broader context whereby we as a nation and as an Asian member, are finally reinventing our self for the next departure into a greater tomorrow. I put it here Tun; would you agree if I state that the next government post PRU13 would still be as it is like today. I meant to say, there would never again emerge a 2/3rd parliament for anyone? Look at the pace we are keeping our ministers working now, see how they have finally come to the realization that politic in modern political Malaysia holds no more favor for cronies alike and that it is not an easy job being PM of Malaysia anymore post PRU 12. The government today is admittedly a shaved cat on a hot tin roof. Living in near constant fear of rebuke, reprisal and criticism from left and right, front and back, top and bottom. It is hell I can see. Gone were the times of previous "pinnacle of power" show for the PM. Would you think that the scenario would abruptly give way post PRU13? I seriously do not think so, I along with many qualified observers local and abroad do not think so anymore. The opposition kept solvating out to the rakyat their slogan "ketuanan rakyat". Well if we look around us, BN today bereft of a 2/3rd majority is already living life hard on planet earth. Let's put thing this way; we are seeing an unusual display of bold and daring communiqué between ordinary rakyat and ruling member of government. For instance, look at what Datuk Anifah Aman did in front of the Malaysian Embassy in UK recently; he confronted a small pack of demonstrators head on with sound and rational arguments and explanations to issues that was raised by them. Previously the rakyat don't have this kind of network. Look at the comment section in DSN 1Malaysia site, the hurt he is taking reached back to issues of his wife not wearing the tudung and gets criticized openly. Such is the bravado of modern rakyat now. Do you know why so Tun? It is because both BN and opposition have no mandate as strong as the other 3rd reckoning force here, and that 3rd reckoning force is the RAKYAT! In PRU13, do you think the rakyat would buy everything in a single gulp and lose the joint-power mandate by giving back the 2/3rd to any one side? In such a case whereby the

government do not have a clear mandate into ruling, that very government would be that shaved cat on a hot tin roof. So who controls the economy? Ketuanan rakyat is already here and now.

FDI: Foreign Direct Investment. This is a new tool at dominance. FDI exist at every level of the economic scale Tun. It is the off spring of globalization; 2nd child of IMF and the Zionist global dominance machine, next to elder brother the greenback. Any incoming government would be that clean shave cat on the hot tin roof of a kampung home, so a weak government would be eventually manipulated by the FDI merchants and soon enough AIG and Goldman Sachs shall rule the world. The world forgot one small detail during the Obama great big bailout package, almost all of the USD 12.8 trillion cash (estimated in full totality) flowed to these two silent giant. Look at the bailout structures, all have links to them. So the great economic crash is really just an exercise at recouping on cash for next phase of globalization: the FDI armies.

Many say that the next engine of growth would be the corporate sector. Yes true. Very true indeed. There are already efforts from the Tokyo side of IMF at pushing for a one Asian currency by 2013. That would make capitalization easy for the FDI merchants. Power generation selections is another issue that we must seriously look at (coal/hydro or nuclear). We must fast look for an economically viable and sustaining source of power for the country. Look at Italy today, their FDI is draining why? Because the FDI players claims that's it's the Mafiosi that's driving them away. Are they really Mafiosi's? Or loyalist?

We may have to analyze this next threat that may soon land upon all of us regardless of who controls Parliament after PRU13. It would be split three ways and there would be one head for cash control and that one head better be local or we may see another recolonization vis-à-vis FDIs. One day, all democracy would be totally a wholly owned subsidiary of Multi National Corporations. It is already happening elsewhere.

We may have to start working as one. All races in Malaysia. Start with one school all the way to the crux of the issue. We must begin thinking as a team and face the next wave of globalization as a unit not in pieces like we are now. Not UMNO not PKR and not PAS and not DAP who can help us face off this next wave of assault. It would have to be us; Malaysians. That's that to it. One day an alien space craft shall land in Time Square and an alien would come out and say: "Take me to your leader" and right said the poor bastard; he would next be in a fast speeding cab to the nearest office of AIG or Goldman Sachs. Thank you Tun.

By haz0509Author Profile Page on August 13, 2010 2:54 PM

By Shen Yee Aun

Dalam blog Tun Mahathir bertajuk 'untuk bersifat perkauman atau tidak' telah jelas menunjukkan beliau sendiri sudah melupai banyak fakta, sejarah dan kebenaran.

Menurut Tun Mahathir, kuasa politik tidak boleh berada di tangan Cina kerana Cina sudah pun menguasai ekonomi negara kita dan Melayu kita masih jauh ketinggalan walaupun selepas hampir 40 tahun Dasar Ekonomi Baru telah diperkenalkan. Tun Mahathir sudah lupa dalam 40 tahun tersebut 22 merupakan kepimpinan dan pentadbiran beliau sendiri. Matematik mudah menunjukkan lebih daripada separuh daripada 40 tahun DEB diperkenalkan merupakan zaman pemerintahan beliau sendiri.

Jika beliau pada hari mengemukakan isu kelemahan dan kelembapan ekonomi Melayu dalam ekonomi disebabkan oleh pelbagai faktor dan antaranya juga disebabkan oleh kaum Melayu mereka sendiri namun tidak sesekali Tun Mahathir menyebut bangsa Melayu gagal dimajukan olehnya walaupun merupakan pemimpin Melayu yang berkuasa paling lama di dunia.

Tun Mahathir juga sudah lupa bahawa jutawan-jutawan Cina hampir kesemunya wujud pada zaman pemerintahan beliau. Jika tidak silap saya tiga Perdana Menteri sebelum Tun Mahathir hanya mendiang Lim Goh Tong sahaja yang kaya. Namun keadaan mula berubah apabila Tun Mahathir mengambil alih kuasa pemerintahan negara. Jika cina-cina jutawan dikayakan oleh kamu sendiri maka isu Cina kaya dan Melayu miskin disebabkan kehebatan dan kebijaksanaan kamu sendiri.

Jangan lupa bahawa gabungan nilai beberapa jutawan Cina yang dihasilkan oleh kamu walaupun hanya beberapa orang namun angka tersebut lebih banyak daripada gabungan KDNK ratusan ribu Cina di Malaysia. Maknanya Cina Malaysia majoriti berpendapatan sederhana dan ada juga ramai lagi yang miskin dan yang menguasai ekonomi negara bukan Cina Malaysia tetapi gabungan jutawan Cina Mahathir.

Jangan lupa juga tidak semestinya sekiranya Cina yang memegang kuasa politik Melayu akan lebih terpinggir berbanding pemerintahan pemimpin Melayu. Sejarah dan fakta telah membuktikan pemerintahan Cina Lee Kuan Yew di Singapore telah menjadikan ramai Melayu Singapore yang bukan sahaja lebih kaya daripada Melayu Malaysia malahan ramai juga lebih kaya daripada Cina di Malaysia.

Natijahnya, justifikasi dan hipotesis awal tidak tepat menggambarkan gambaran sebenar. Banyak Melayu di Malaysia pada hari yang berpendidikan Cina diketuai oleh guru besar Cina jauh lebih bijak dan berjaya berbanding Melayu di sekolah Melayu. Ramai juga Melayu pendapatan dan gaji mereka jauh lebih tinggi berada di bawah pemerintahan Cina di Sektor Swasta berbanding pemerintahan Melayu di sektor awam.

Bukan niat saya untuk menunjukkan bangsa mana yang lebih layak memimpin. Bagi saya soal kepimpinan bangsa tidak seharusnya dijadikan kayu ukurnya tetapi kebolehan dan kemampuan yang seharusnya lebih diutamakan. Keadaan ini juga menandakan ada juga pemimpin Melayu yang berkebolehan yang bukan sahaja boleh memimpin Melayu dengan baik tetapi semua kaum di Malaysia.

Namun yang menjadi persoalan rakyat pada hari ini bukan Melayu yang menjadi pemimpin tetapi Melayu zalim, rasuah dan tidak berkebolehan yang menjadi pemimpin mesti digantikan dengan pemimpin Melayu yang baik, bersih dan berkemampuan. Apabila Cina meminta jawatan tertentu dalam kerajaan bukan disebabkan faktor bangsa tetapi faktor kerjasama dan persahabatan politik.

Apabila PAS sanggup bertolak ansur dengan Cina dalam isu ini bukan disebabkan PAS mengkhianati Melayu tetapi PAS cuma berpegang pada prinsip persahabatan dan keadilan yang dibawa oleh Islam. Dalam Islam bukan bangsa yang menjadi kayu ukurnya kerana Islam menentang sistem kabilah dan semangat assabiyah seperti PERKASA yang menjadi alat, senjata dan buah catur kamu untuk menghuru-harakan negara Malaysia.

Islam sebenar yang dibawa oleh PAS percaya tiada perbezaan sesama kita melainkan takwa seseorang. Jika seorang bukan Islam dan Melayu lebih bermoral dan bernilai murni berbanding Melayu Islam yang tidak beradab maka bukan Islam itu mesti dipilih menjadi pemimpin demi kebaikan seluruh ummah. PAS berpegang pada prinsip muafakat sesama diri kita.

Dalam blog Tun Mahathir juga menyebut bahawa PAS berkrompomi dengan Cina sehingga bukan sahaja mereka melawat upacara pengebumian Cina malahan membakar kertas kepada mayat yang sudah meninggal dunia. Tun Mahathir sudah lupa bahawa pembakaran kertas dalam upacara pengebumian Cina tidak sesekali berunsur agama tetapi itu hanyalah sekadar budaya pengebumian Cina.

Saya cabar Tun Mahathir atau sesiapa membuktikan kitab agama Cina mana, ajaran mana dan Tuhan mana dalam Cina yang mengatakan pembakaran kertas itu adalah tuntutan dan sebahagian daripada agama Buddha. Taoisme pula bukan merupakan satu agama tetapi lebih kepada falsafah. Sedangkan mereka yang benar-benar mengikuti ajaran Buddha di negara lain tidak mengamalkan upacara pengebumian sedemikian. Amalan tersebut hanyalah simbolik dan sebahagian daripada budaya Cina seperti budaya 'angpau' semasa Tahun Baharu Cina.

Saya cabar Tun Mahathir sekali lagi dalam ajaran Islam mana yang melarang kita untuk menghormati budaya orang lain? Mungkin pemimpin UMNO tidak melakukannya kerana mereka menganggap pembakaran kertas itu sebahagian daripada amalan agama Buddha. Keadaan ini hanya menandakan pemimpin UMNO tidak berilmu dan berpengetahuan.

Mungkin juga bagi sesetengah pemimpin UMNO amalan meminum arak, berpoya-poya, berskandal,

rasuah dan zalim itu dosanya jauh lebih kurang berbanding perlakuan membakar kertas. Wahai Tun Mahathir bersama-sama anak buah anda sahutlah wahyu pertama Tuhanmu Yang Maha Esa supaya menuntut manusia mengerjakan ilmu dan rajin membaca.

Anda juga menyamakan penentangan PAS terhadap UMNO apabila UMNO bekerjasama dengan MCA maka PAS hipokrit apabila mereka sendiri bekerjasama dengan DAP. Keadaan ini sekali lagi menunjukkan bahawa anda lupa bahawa terdapat perbezaan yang amat ketara antara MCA dan DAP. DAP membuka keahlian mereka kepada semua kaum dan MCA yang bersistem kabilah apabila hanya untuk puak-puak Cina sahaja.

Jangan sesekali menuduh PAS dapat menawan hati Cina kerana PAS hipokrit. Kenyataan ini seolah-olah memberi gambaran kepada dunia bahawa Cina di Malaysia adalah bodoh dan tidak berotak. PAS berjaya "Walk the Talk" apabila prinsip Islam yang mereka cuba bawa berjaya membawa keamanan dan perpaduan serta keadilan di negeri Kelantan dibawah pemerintahan PAS.

Mereka boleh nampak seorang ketua bahagian UMNO memiliki rumah mahligai bagaikan Istana dan Syurga tetapi seorang Menteri Besar Kelantan tinggal di sebuah rumah kampung papa kedana. Melayu dan UMNO dibawah Tun Mahathir yang hebat pula "Talk And Never Walk".

Jangan lupa, Tun Mahathir. Jika bukan kerana Cina pada 1998 anda akan menjadi Perdana Menteri Malaysia pertama yang kalah dalam pilihan raya umum. Yang bersifat hipokrit dan munafik serta palsu di sini bukan PAS tetapi kamu sendiri. Jika Cina 1998 tahu akan sifat sebenar Tun Mahathir pada hari ini mereka pasti akan singkirkan kamu daripada Putrajaya dan Petronas.

Ada kalanya jika Raja-Raja Melayu tahu bahawa seorang pemimpin dan pejuang Melayu akan menarik kekebalan mereka mungkin juga mereka lebih sanggup menyokong bukan Melayu yang akan menghormati mereka.

Ada kalanya jika rakyat Melayu miskin tahu bahawa seorang pemimpin dan pejuang Melayu hanya menjadikan anak Melayunya jutawan mungkin juga mereka lebih sanggup bukan Melayu yang akan sanggup membantu mereka.

Ada kalanya juga jika pejuang bahasa Melayu tahu seorang pemimpin Melayu di ambang pengakhiran karier politiknya setelah 22 tahun baharu mencadangkan pertukaran Sains dan Matematik kepada bahasa penjahat mungkin mereka lebih rela bukan Melayu yang akan menghormati kedaulatan dan keanggunan bahasa Kebangsaan kita.

Ada kalanya juga jika Melayu yang bijak tahu bahawa ada seorang pemimpin Melayu menjadikan segelintir bukan Melayu di Malaysia kaya raya dan apabila Melayu tidak dapat bersaing dengan jutawan bukan Melayu maka mereka dilabel sebagai bangsa pelupa.

Ada kalanya juga jika Melayu Islam yang sebenar tahu bahawa ada seorang pemimpin Melayu yang mendalangi penubuhan PERKASA yang bersifat assabiyah mereka lebih rela pemimpin bukan Melayu yang memperjuangkan keharmonian dan kemanan semua kaum di negara kita.

Saya rasa Tun Mahathir sudah melupai kesemua isu yang telah saya lontarkan.

By solve_itAuthor Profile Page on August 13, 2010 11:28 AM

dear tun and readers

i wld like to contribute to solve together with everyone. it is only meaningful to readers with sincere plan to solve it.

to solve it need to know the cause of problem. its because malays do not put enough effort to be competitive and/or do not want to put effort yet they are given privilege thus create unfair atmosphere to

other races. not all malays but majority. in democracy majority is the key result. giving malays advantage without they hv to put effort earning it will not help. malays should be given support but in a way that they are still forced to earn it at the same time. not to mention many that take advantage of the privileges given, to be lazy.

so policy makers must find scheme that allow malays privileges only if they put effort. however, privileges may be reduced gradually when malays become competitive. when they are competitive they wld not ask for privileges anymore as they dont need it.

so here we see that give privileges is still much inclined, a sign that malays is not going to be competitive. in the end other races will lose or hate and run then maybe malays will then forced to be competitive fighting among themselves but that will be a long period of dark age before they rise, if they ever can.

By AlanAuthor Profile Page on August 13, 2010 10:34 AM

THE COUNTRY HAS NOT LOST A DECADE,
BUT HAS LOST TWO GENERATIONS said Dr Chen Man Hin

These countries exchange rate used to be Hong Kong
RM 1 to HK 3
But today only worth HK 2 (Lost 33 %)

S'pore RM 1 to S\$1
But today only worth S\$ 43 cent (Lost 57 %)

Taiwan RM 1 to Tawain \$ 16
But today only worth Taiwan \$ 9 (44 %)

Korea ????

And look at our per capital income..... pityful.
This Govt has made Malaysians poor after 30 yrs of corruption !
{ Mahathir }

The signs foretell that Malaysia will be left behind during
the rising of Asia

MALAYSIANS OF ALL RACES ARE LOYAL AND WANT A BETTER LIFE FOR THEIR CHILDREN.

Although Malaysian Chinese have different dialects, they are all Malaysians and their loyalty is fully committed to Malaysia .

Although they form a minority of 25%, their contribution to the political, economic and social development can be very meaningful and substantial.

That goes the same for all other communities, the Malays, Indians and other indigenous communities. They want justice, democracy and opportunities to gain a better way of life. The people worry about the recession, the corruption, cronyism, no rule of law and inequality, which are bringing hardship to the unemployed and the poor.

There are no signs that life is getting better. All the promises made by PM Najib about 1 Malaysia , no corruption and more opportunities are not delivered.

THE LOST DECADE. The situation is very serious, and this probably prompted the Deputy Minister of Finance to declare that the period after the Asian Crisis 1997, the country's economy has not improved. He said that the 10 years after 1997 was a LOST DECADE! His revelation is nothing new. The DAP has been saying the same thing for many years. However the Deputy Minister of Finance's statement was only a half truth.

THE COUNTRY HAS NOT LOST A DECADE, BUT HAS LOST TWO GENERATIONS.

Ever since the launching of the NEP in 1971, the economy has stagnated, there was mass migration of talent, shameful waste of human capital through a faulty educational system which discouraged meritocracy, and mass migration of skilled people to countries like Australia and Singapore .

ACTUALLY THE COUNTRY HAS LOST TWO GENERATIONS BECAUSE OF THE NEP
PER CAPITA INCOME (US\$)

Country	1971	1981	1991	2001	2008
KOREA REPUB	302	1,648	7,119	10,243	19,505
TAIWAN	- 4,859	8,077	14,426	17,040	
SINGAPORE	1,061	5,645	17,750	20,865	38,172
HONG KONG	1,107	6,015	15,353	24,695	31,887
MALAYSIA	406	1,805	3,099	3,701	7,000

THE FIGURES TELL THE STORY OF HOW THE MALAYSIAN FELL FAR BEHIND THE 'FOUR ASIAN TIGERS'. THE STAGNATION BEGAN IN 1971, THE YEAR THAT THE NEW ECONOMIC POLICY WAS LAUNCHED BY TUN RAZAK, FATHER OF PM NAJIB.

The NEP stifled economic development, because investors, both local and foreign found the NEP regulations unattractive and not business friendly.. The prevalence of corruption and cronyism of the NEP made many Umno cronies rich, but the poor malays remained poor.

From 1971 to 2000, a period of 40 years, the BN government lived in their own world, and implemented policies which drove away investors, and depended on the revenue from oil and commodities to fund the restructuring of the economy and so that there would be no identification of race with economy.

WHY SOUTH KOREA , TAIWAN , HONG KONG AND SINGAPORE BECAME THE ASIAN TIGERS?

BECAUSE THEY EMBRACED FREE MARKET POLICIES.

Analysts say that between 1980 and 2005, the world embraced free market policies. These caused living standards to rise sharply, educational standards rose, poverty declined and democracy improved, and life expectancy rose.

China is the leading example of the miraculous effects of free market policies.

Former Premier Deng Xiao Peng is the father of the success of the economy in China because he launched off a free market policy in 1978.

PM Najib can repeat the same miracle for Malaysia .

Would he choose the free market way or would he walk away and return to the old policies of the NEP, cronyism, and corruption.

The ball is now at the foot of PM Najib.

Will he do the right thing, so as Malaysia can join the rise of Asia movement ?

By laisAuthor Profile Page on August 13, 2010 9:52 AM

Assalamualaikum,

PAS senonim dengan Islam kerana "DASAR" (Basic) perjuangan berteras kan Islam semata2.

2-Apa yang di ajar oleh Islam itu lah yang di turut oleh semua ahli PAS, sama ada dari Melayu Islam, Cina Islam, India Islam, Kadazan Islam, Bajau Islam, Penan Islam dan lain2.

3-Islam(PAS) tidak mengajar kita menjadi racist, malah menyuruh kita berdampingan dengan mereka bukan Islam se baik2nya. Apabila mereka mengerti akan Islam yang di bawa oleh PAS maka terbentuk lah silatulahim antara Islam dan bukan Islam. Maka tertubuhlah DPP.

4- PAS tidak memperjuangkan Melayu, itu lah RACIST. Melayu boleh hapus seperti kaum 'Ad atau kaum Lud dengan kehendak Allah. Tetapi perjuangan Islam hingga akhirat dan ada ganjaran dari Allah."Apabila kita menolong agama Allah yakni Islam, Allah akan bersama kita".janji Allah.

5- Islam tidak mengajar kita menzalimi/menyiksa orang/mahluk (manusia), sama ada Islam atau bukan Islam dalam apa jua bentuk. Binatang yang kita bunuh umpamanya "Nyamuk", Islam melarang kita meleraikan kaki atau sayapnya. Itulah Islam. Apa itu ISA dari Islam, or your own greed. Jawab di hadapan Azali nanti. Dosa kepada Allah melangit tingginya, Allah ampun, tetapi dosa kepada seseorang, orang itu yang boleh mengampunkan.

6- Islam mengajar kita berlaku adil dalam semua bidang. Termasuk dalam pembahagian kemewahan negara kepada rakyatnya yang susah tanpa mengira kaum dan tidak pula menyusahkan/membeban rakyat dengan cukai. Tidak kira ianya Islam atau bukan Islam.

7- Segala2nya, SEMUANYA datang dari Allah. Umpamanya"BN sahaja yang boleh memberi pembangunan and bla bla" atau apa saja ucapan Hanya BN atau BN saja. Pernah kah Tun berkata begitu? Itu ucapan syirik. Perkataan sombong kepada Allah. Yang boleh sombong hanyalah ALLAH.

8- BN (UMNO) jijik menghampiri keramaian Cina atau India. Tetapi tidak PAS,mereka adalah makhluk Allah yang perlu di dekati kerana itulah yang di ajar oleh junjungan kita Nabi Muhammad SAW. Dengan perbutan itu, mereka akan mengerti apa itu Islam yang di bawa oleh PAS. Dan bukan menakut nakutkan mereka dengan Islam.

9- BN(UMNO)merosak Islam dengan pelbagai perbuatan yang menyimpang jauh dari yang di ajar oleh Islam. Umpamanya meroboh kuil, membakar gereja, tidak berlaku adil kepada rakyat. Hanya orang BN sahaja yang boleh orang BUKAN BN TAK BOLEH. Orang BN buat tak salah ORANG BUKAN BN BUAT SALAH..tangkap pukul dera dll.

10- Kemana Tun dalam issue kepala lembu? Apa nak jadi kepada dalangnya? Bayangkan, lembu itu di sembelih oleh orang Islam dengan nama Allah. Dan kepalanya di perlakukan begitu, di arak, di pijak, di ludah entah apa lagi di buatnya. Apa tujuannya? Racist? Menghina?

11- Sedarlah usia semakin pendek hanya dalam kelipan mata. Fikirkan lah.

BY lais

By parameswara 2Author Profile Page on August 13, 2010 3:25 AM

Dearest Tun

1- I am a Malay ,surely I love my own race.It's in the system.If I don't then something is utterly wrong with me.But I don't hate any race whatsoever.Why should I?To me there is good and bad in everyone.I think I have met the best and worst of Chinese, Indians and Malays .All are just the same.

2. I grew up in Ipoh and lived in a non Malay neighborhood all my life. Thanks to my open minded dad who wanted us to mix around and learn up a little English. We had lots of Chinese and a handful of Indians and Punjabis in the neighborhood. Although our cultures and religion is different emotionally we are all the same. And unlike here in KL where we hardly know our neighbors, we grew up then in those times of Muhibbah, we treat each other like a family. We enjoyed each others celebrations and we really had a great time. So this is all the Malaysia that I know and I love and I really don't want it to be any other way. My Malaysia must always have Chinese, Indians, others, in it and I say this from the bottom of my heart.

3- To me all I see in a person is just another human. Not a Chinese or an Indian. And yes we are all racist only at the beginning before you know the other race. But once you know that person well enough the race factor become insignificant. That's how people from different races can fall in love ma. It all really depends on you. Personally I am a self employer and if not for the Chinese and Indian companies I will have no job to live the quite comfortable life I am having now. The Govt doesn't need my services and unfortunately there is not many successful Malay Co I can depend on.

4- So how can I say the Chinese and Indians are racist? But of course you must find acceptance first. You must know what to expect. You must not easily give up when initially they don't give you any job. Keep on asking. They are only human. Once you get the chance you must be willing to give more for less compared to what they are giving to their own people. Tolerate their double standards in the beginning it's understandable. But once they know and love you, your skin colour suddenly evaporates. Then their own people will be wondering why this Mala-yan keep getting the job ahh?

5- Many Malays especially those from the East Coast may have never exposed themselves with this sort racial interaction so they approach the non Malays based on the person's outlook and their own negative perception and suspicion only. They say that the Chinese is always looking sombong and berlagak so they also react the same -not realizing that the Chinese is behaving as such because he/she thought it is the Malay who is so sombong and berlagak. You'll be surprised to know these guys whom you thought is berlagak and sombong can be some of the nicest people you've ever met.

6- Newton Law states that for every action there is an equal and opposite reaction. If we are nice to other people they will react the same to us. The Chinese are racist because they perceive the Malays are racists and vice versa. They advertise 'written and spoken knowledge in Mandarin is preferred' because they are angry with the 'strictly for Bumiputras only' ad. We humans are all the same. To quote Donplayuks 'We are all one race, human race'.

7- I think Tun the education system must be revamped at once. I don't think we have any choice. We must have this one school and one school only so that all the races can intermingle at an early age and throughout their growing years. So that there will be less suspicion on each other. Engage them in sports to bond the hearts. Use English as the main medium of instruction. It's the global language and it will help us better for our economic survival. BM will be the national language and compulsory of course. Make the Malays to learn the Mandarin or Tamil compulsory. So that when the Malays eventually lose their political power which I believe will happen, the Malays will survive and not panic. Only God knows what will happen to Malaysia if they panic!

8- Invoke the ISA should there be any politician, language champions or anybody who try to be funny with this matter. This is no play play thing. The one education system is also consistent with Najib's one Malaysia slogan if it is not just another rhetoric. Najib must show his true leadership for once and make this happen at all cost. Tun, time is really running out.

Thanks Tun.

By HajarAuthor Profile Page on August 13, 2010 12:24 AM

Dearest YAB & di Kasihi Tun,

BE A RACIST...

The fact is we have so many racist Malaysians around, especially those in the opposition parties. They are the ones who refused to have 1 TYPE OF SCHOOL in Malaysia, and they are also the ones who keep on questioning why there are not many CHINESE and INDIAN representatives in the government. If they really believe that we are all ONE RACE, then what is wrong with having many Malays in the government? Furthermore, Malays are the majority in this country.

But, of course the REAL RACIST will accuse others of being racist. What a bunch of hypocrites...

Thanks Tun. "Selamat Berpuasa".

** May Allah SWT bless Tun & family **

By HammerheadAuthor Profile Page on August 13, 2010 12:08 AM

Peace be upon you,

All human are racist my friends, even the Americans. They are bias to the 'American race' regardless of where them or their ancestors originate.

Likewise, even if we manage to somehow integrate into Malaysian Race or Bangsa Malaysia if you will, we still be racist against other so call "race" like e.g. Indonesian Race.

So there, aren't we all racists? So even if we are racists, respect and love other races, or at the very least tolerate (you can curse & swear when you're with your own "race").

In the word of Black Eyed Peas:

But if you only have love for your own race
Then you only leave space to discriminate
And to discriminate only generates hate
And when you hate then you're bound to get irate,
Madness is what you demonstrate
And that's exactly how anger works and operates
Man, you gotta have love just to set it straight
Take control of your mind and meditate
Let your soul gravitate to the love,

Peace!

By Zulkiflee Bin AripAuthor Profile Page on August 12, 2010 11:30 PM

Assalamu'alaikum Tun,

sebagai orang Melayu,saya mengucapkan setinggi-tinggi terimakasih atas usaha Tun membangkitkan kesedaran kami mengenai peri-perlu nya kita menentang pandangan perkauman bangsa pendatang yg agresif hendak mengikis kedudukan kita di bumi kita sendiri.

saya rasa Tun telah lama sedar betapa perlu nya Tun terus berada dalam Kabinet untuk memantau penerusan dasar-dasar Tun yg telah berjaya mengangkat darjat Agama,Bangsa dan Negara.malangnya Tun memilih untuk bersikap demokratik dan gentleman bersara terus dari Kabinet.dan memberi cincin kpd sikodong.

kodong dapat cincin,dia haru-birukan suasana politik Negara.social-fabric yg Tun tenun rapi dgn hati-hati dikoyak-rabakkan oleh Mr Nice yg ingin menjadi orang-baik terhadap bangsa asing dgn mempertaruhkan dan menjahanamkan kepentingan Melayu.

kedamaian politik yg Tun bina puluhan tahun menjadi rosak oleh kebodohan seorang pemimpin yg tidak layak jadi pemimpin. Abdullah Badawi hanya berjaya membuktikan bahwa keragaman Malaysia, yg turut dihuni oleh orang-orang asing yg kita beri hak mengundi hanya boleh ditangani dgn ketegasan ala-Mahathir. sebab orang-orang asing ini sebenar nya hanya menunggu peluang terbuka untuk merebut kuasa politik dari tangan kita. dan bila satu kali mereka menang, maka kita jangan bermimpi untuk bertanding lagi. segala pintu pertandingan akan mereka tutup rapat-rapat dgn seribu satu macam cara. lupakah kita pada Singapura? apa pertandingan lagi yg ada untuk orang Melayu berkuasa?

seandainya Tun menurut jejak langkah Lee Kuan Yew, bersara dari jawatan Perdana Menteri tapi terus kekal dalam Kabinet sebagai menteri kanan, saya rasa keadaan akan jauh lebih baik dari sekarang. perdana menteri-perdana menteri kemudian tak boleh sesuka hati merombak dasar-dasar penting untuk kepentingan peribadi.

kalau satu perdana menteri boleh datang dgn agenda sendiri, Islam Hadhari atau 1 Malaysia, itu menunjukkan ketidakmatangan politik kita sebagai sebuah Bangsa. apalagi kalau dalam pelaksanaan dasar begitu kedudukan kita terus-menerus digoyangkan oleh para perdana menteri yg "murah-hati".

alangkah baik nya kalau kita ada badan atau majlis pemantau untuk mengimbangi kuasa perdana menteri, menjaga nya jgn sampai sesat jalan. dan alangkah baik nya kalau kita boleh menghukum mana-mana perdana menteri kita yg salah pertimbangan hingga menimpakan kerugian kpd Agama, Bangsa dan Tanahair kita? setakat mana kah Majlis Raja-raja atau Majlis Ulama' atau Majlis Tertinggi Umno berpengaruh menyekat seseorang perdana menteri? saya rasa perlu ada mekanisme yg berkesan untuk mengawal tindak-tanduk perdana menteri dalam soal asas seperti kepentingan Agama dan Bangsa. sebab kita di kelilingi musuh dalam satu selimut. dan musuh kita ini punya teknik atau taktik amat sophisticated. merasuah dan mengancam, menuduh dgn bukti yg menjahanamkan dan menimbulkan keraguan terhadap kredibiliti pemimpin-pemimpin kita, menghasut pandangan "akademik" melalui media mereka adalah permainan harian mereka.

kita perlukan Perdana Menteri yg tegas, punya agenda yg jelas dan bersih, tanpa kaitan kontroversi. perdana menteri yg tahu membezakan mana yg bumiputra dan mana yg pendatang yg tak diundang. setiap perdana menteri perlu tahu untuk waspada tentang satu bangsa besar yg menganggap Laut Selatan beserta segala isi nya adalah milik mereka, termasuk lah Nusantara kita. hari ini mereka mengatakan kebangkitan mereka sebagai kuasa besar adalah secara aman, tapi sebenar nya askar-askar mereka telah menyusup masuk sejak ratusan-puluhan tahun yg lalu, yg kini menjadi pengundi yg boleh mengubah kedudukan kita.

sebelum Malaysia berubah menjadi negara komunis dan sebelum orang Melayu menjadi minoriti seperti Uighur, saya harap Tun boleh memainkan peranan sebagai Pembimbing untuk mengawal-selia arah-tujuan Negara. dan Tun perlu terus mendidik orang Melayu bersikap racist dalam berhadapan dgn bangsa pendatang yg begitu bebas bersikap perkauman. orang Melayu harus diharamkan dari bersikap "tak-kisah" lagi.

terimakasih Tun.

By CVOuAuthor Profile Page on August 12, 2010 10:45 PM

In a business world, there's no such thing as racist. A racist will never be successful as a businessman. Can Bill Gates be the richest man in the world if he decides to employ only white people or sell Windows to whites only? A good businessman will not be bothered with your race, background or education. He's only interested in your money. Business is like war. In war, you can never be sympathetic, slow down or help others. Forget all the stories you watch in those Hollywood war movies. In real wars, nobody can be sympathetic. Yes, it sounds cruel and inhuman but that is the ugly truth on survival in business world. If Malays think that Chinese businessman helps each other, then you are really living on the moon. There are so many cases of sons taking over fathers business by force or friends taking over friends business. In other words, all Chinese businessmen understand that in business, there is no such thing as

compassion or charity, there's only profits. Malays need to understand this. In business, there is no such thing as quota, discounts or people slowing down to help you. Even if there's a joint-venture, the partners in the business are equal. There is no such thing as one partner doing more or contribute more to help the other party. We are living in a competitive world and everyone has to be competitive in order to survive. All successful businessman cares about is to have a profitable business. They are not bothered about your race, education or background. That's why if you're capable, you will be employed. Then, why are there so few Malays holding high post in Chinese companies. I am sorry to say this but even though there are some highly qualified Malays who can hold such posts, they do not have the right attitude to hold such positions. Yes, this sounds racist but all you have to do is look at the attitude of a Malay graduate and a Chinese graduate. Chinese from the first day they enter school, they are taught to be competitive whereas Malays are never exposed to real competition when they are in school, universities and even when they work. I am not saying all Malays have attitude problems. There are Malays who have the right qualifications and attitude but most of them are already in GLCs or MNCs. Why do they even need to be in a Chinese company? If I am one of those Malays, I wouldn't be bothered about joining a Chinese company because Chinese companies are famous for offering the worst terms of employment. Chinese and Malays also have differing views on successful businessman. Chinese look up to rich and successful businessman like Robert Kuok or Lim Goh Tong but Chinese never expects them to help Chinese society back because Chinese understand that they are successful due to their own hard work. Unlike Malays, who "iri hati" at successful Malay businessman or say such businessman as "kacang lupakan kulit". Malays need to understand that running a business is not like running a charity. Successful Malays understand that in the real world, nobody can help you except yourself. That's why they feel ashamed to accept discounts or quotas because they understand that such things will make them complacent and less competitive. They understand that in the long run such things will only bring more harm to them than good because they understand that the world is spinning forward all the time and it will not slow down or wait for anyone to catch up. That's why, they are asking for NEP to be abolished. They are not "kacang lupakan kulit" but they understand "bersusah-susah dahulu, bersenang-senang kemudian". All Chinese understands this but unfortunately most Malays don't understand this. I might be termed as "racist" by some Malays for saying all this but I am genuinely only giving a honest view on the real situation in Malaysia without any political intentions. Malays need to wake up from their slumber. The real enemies are our neighbours such as Vietnam, Cambodia, Indonesia, etc and not Chinese or Indians. In another 50 years, the Chinese population in Malaysia will drop to less than 15%. By then, if Malays are still slumbering, I am sorry to say this but we will be the new maid exporting countries like Indonesia. Chinese are very pragmatic people. Chinese understand that we will never gain the major political power in Malaysia. All Chinese want is to have equal rights as citizens of Malaysia. Malays need to understand that Chinese is currently and will never be a threat to them politically.

By Sinkapore1234Author Profile Page on August 12, 2010 9:56 PM

Dear Tun,

Your memoir of the humiliated Malays locus standing in the past Singapore must have set the stage for your future vision of Malaysia. I suppose this article is to remind the Bumis that things have not changed pretty much eh?.....

I concur.

And it becomes very pertinent since Sinocentrism is taking a center stage as a veiled meritocracy in some of the states such as Penang now. Herewith are some information on the status quo of Malays in the current political Singapore where the majority Chinese rule. Interestingly the ethnic Indian Singaporeans too suffer the same under majority Chinese rule.

(1.) UN SPECIAL REPORT on Racism in Singapore---Anh Thu DUONG, Special Procedures Division, Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights, Palais Wilson, CH-1211 Geneva 10

<http://yoursdp.org/index.php/perspective/special-feature/3666-press-release-by-the-special-rapporteur-on-racism>

.."For instance, I was informed that since independence, only two Malay students had been granted Presidential scholarships which award the best students in the country."....."I was informed that Special Assistance Plan (SAP) schools, which have been established in order to nurture the best talents that will form the next generation of leaders in the various fields, had restricted access to Mandarin speakers. "...

(2.)Discrimination in Singapore is institutionalised -Muhammad Shamin

<http://yoursdp.org/index.php/news/singapore/3644-discrimination-in-singapore-is-institutionalised>

.."On population issue the PAP had said that the Malays were reproducing too quickly compared to the Chinese*. As a result, it seems that the Government has encouraged the influx of Chinese nationals from the People's Republic of China to counter the growth of the Malay Singaporeans"....."Mr Jufrie also spoke of his personal experience of the PAP manipulating race as an election candidate. During an election rally, he had said "Insya Allah" which means "God willing", a commonly used expression used by Malays. "....."The PAP manipulated the situation, appealing to the fears of the other races by making him look like a radical Islamist "carrying a sword to slay everyone". "...

I suppose Tun,Sir !.. is this your fear for Malays in Malaysia if and when the Chinese takes political control ?---

By hangjebat007Author Profile Page on August 12, 2010 8:20 PM

Cukup beng, tolonglah Tun balas artikel tersebut

[http://www.malaysia-today.net/mtcolumns/guest-columnists/33734-tun-mahathir-mudah-lupa boleh jugak semua pembaca di forum ini baca balasan Tun yang bijak dan saksama?](http://www.malaysia-today.net/mtcolumns/guest-columnists/33734-tun-mahathir-mudah-lupa%20boleh%20jugak%20semua%20pembaca%20di%20forum%20ini%20baca%20balasan%20Tun%20yang%20bijak%20dan%20saksama%3F)

By hangjebat007Author Profile Page on August 12, 2010 8:08 PM

Ya Allah, lagi-lagi pasal orang-orang cina, tolonglah Tun, tulislah sesuatu yang bolen merapatkan lagi bangsa-bangsa Malaysia... Cukuplah dengan ucapan-ucapan kosong kamu ini, ni bulan Ramadhan, tak usahlah mencaci... Tolonglah, bersyukurlah kamu ni bertapak di Tanah Malaysia, kalau nak mencaci bangsa-bangsa lain buat apa, refleklah sendiri...keturunan mana? Insaf lah...

By andrewtayAuthor Profile Page on August 12, 2010 7:01 PM

Why must the Chinese and Indians be so thankful for the Malay "hospitality"?

Most of us were born in Malaysia. Most of us will take up arms against any invaders. Most of us pay taxes even though we might not get the full benefit of it.What makes you think neither the Chinese and Indians are worthy of staying in Malaysia?

Didnt our forefathers fought along side with each other against the communist, the japanese and the brits? Thats itself shows that as long as you love Malaysia, you are a Malaysian.

Who worked the mines and the rubber plantation? the Chinese and Indians. That itself made us one of the richest country back in the 20's. Who put back their hard earn money to be reinvested in Malaysia? Chinese and Indians.

No one can say that Malaysia has achieved its "wealth and glory" which it is currently enjoying today without the Chinese and Indians. In fact, neither can the Chinese and Indians can say that they made Malaysia what it is today without the Malays. We need each other.

And Mr Mahathair, 2008 was MAGICAL! It was time for Malaysians to stand up and rejoice as people can no longer take in BN's crap. 2008 political tsunami was indeed the voice of the people who want a new

change.

And yes, you endorse NEP, you endorse racism. You are just as racist and hypocritical too as the opposition but at least they are in support for good governance, you dont.

By Phrase RiderAuthor Profile Page on August 12, 2010 4:47 PM

Anak kecil main api,
Terbakar hatinya yang sepi,

Airmata darah bercampur keringat,
Bumi dipijak milik orang!!!

inikah nasib bangsa ku yang telah diramal dari awal?

By adik adikAuthor Profile Page on August 12, 2010 3:30 PM

Racists Exists
Even in coutry like Singapore.
Why the Chinese are in Control,
definatly the Polical leaders are racists
As they are mostly Chinese.
No BETTER REASONS TO THAT.

What most important lessons that I learnt from myself
is when as a young voters I look up for educated leaders
as my right of votes.

Years develops me to see, think better and more mature,
I Find now the more educated they are,
The more they are politically robbers.
Daylight robbers with license.
Utilizing the Law to SHADOW THEIR THEFT.
By jaliil7Author Profile Page on August 12, 2010 2:51 PM

Dear Tun,

evolution sadly takes very long. more catalyst is needed.

@cicit tok perak
belilah keyboard baru. sakit mata baca, tulisan macam gajah.
By speedbirdAuthor Profile Page on August 12, 2010 2:25 PM

The Chinese and indians should be more thankful that they were born and live in Malaysia. The bumiputra are so tolerant. Bumiputra welcomes them in almost everything they do. But the malays are not getting the same treatment. It is very difficult for a malay grad to get a proper job at chinese organisation. They could only fill it if no there are no suitable chinese to fill that post. If you are a malay, try to secure shop or kiosks at chinese owned malls, the answer is 95% you couldn't get in. They will say your product is not suitable etc. But if a chinese businessmen sells the same product it becomes ok. It government or malay owned malls that hire chinese leasing manager will treat malays the same. If somehow a malay secured a place there, they will try to find excuses to evict the malays.

I guess, the chinese and indians will only be satisfied if malays crawl and beg to live.

They chinese and indians should learn to be thankful that we have avoided racial riots like the ones in indonesia. All because the malays are peace loving, tolerant people. Just don't push us to the limit.

To all the malays out there who are still dreaming, wake up, be united. Unite PAS & UMNO.

The chinese and indians always complaint that malays are racists and that the government are protecting the malays too much. They pressure the governmnet not to help the malays. Even some Kacang Lupa Kulit malays (like Zaid Ibrahim & Raja Petra) claims that by assisting the Malays it will weaken them. Well an article in Utusan today featured a malay trader being victimised by Shopping complexes management team. It is true if a malay businessmen wants to open a shop or kiosks in places like Mid Valley, Berjaya Time square, Sunway Pyramid, KLCC and even Alamanda, they will be rejected, terminated and make business difficult for the Malays. This is the hard fact. Please read, coz it also happen to me and my other malay businessmen. Exact same modus operandi:

UTUSAN MALAYSIA ARKIB : 10/08/2010

Peniaga Alamanda dakwa ditekan, akhirnya 'ditendang'

NAMA saya Fahmi Fabilah, saya adalah salah seorang peniaga yang tidak disambung kontrak perniagaan di Suria KLCC di Alamanda, Putrajaya. Saya berniaga kemeja T buatan tempatan bernama Malaya Distro.

Alasan 'bijak' yang pertama mereka kepada saya ialah: Saya tidak dibenarkan lagi menjual kemeja T atas alasan penyewa kedai mengadu perniagaan mereka turun.

Ingin memberitahu bahawa ada yang saya lakukan ialah persaingan yang sihat.

Alasan kedua ialah kerana memiliki tiga push cart (kereta tolak). Tapi bagaimana pula dengan Pizzahut, KFC dan RASAMAS yang bernaung di bawah syarikat yang sama?

Sangat tidak munasabah jika ia dijadikan sebab untuk 'menendang' saya keluar. Apakah wujud diskriminasi di sini?

Saya boleh buktikan bagaimana terdapat diskriminasi dalam pengurusannya. Disebabkan rasa tidak puas hati, saya menceritakan perihal mereka ini difacebook saya. Gempar seketika apabila tulisan saya sampai ke KLCC. Dan seingat saya, ada sokongan dari individu yang mahukan perkara itu ditujukan kepada Tun Mahathir. Mungkin 'goyang' dengan sokongan itu, mereka telah membuat temujanji dengan saya di sebuah kafe di Alamanda untuk menyelesaikan perkara ini.

Untuk pengetahuan semua, deposit saya RM3,800 masih belum dipulangkan sedangkan saya telah satu bulan keluar dari Alamanda.

Sedangkan surat kontrak tidak disambung saya terima tiga bulan yang lepas. Pihak pegurusan memberi alasan sedang proses. Logikkah tiga bulan proses? Kenapa sewa mahu advance tetapi deposit sampai lambat sebegini rupa?

Bagaimana jika dulu kami bayar sewa lewat satu bulan? Dah pasti saya diperintah keluar. Anda fikirkan betapa teruknya kelemahan sistem yang mereka jalankan.

Kenapa kita ditindas di tempat sendiri? Di sini suka sangat ingin saya beritahu, anda pergilah ke kompleks beli-belah ternama, anda kiralah berapa peratus peniaga 'Melayu' menyewa di situ?

Tidak sampai 10 peratus. Bukan kerana peniaga Melayu tidak mampu, tetapi kita tidak diberi tempat di situ.

Saya pernah pergi ke kompleks 'baru' di Wangsa Maju. Ruang niaga masih kosong, dan saya memohon ruang niaga. Anda tahu saya dilayan begitu teruk.

Sebulan selepas itu, ruang niaga penuh dengan kaum bukan Melayu. Di sini anda faham bukan, bukan

kita tidak mampu, tapi kita ditolak mentah-mentah oleh kuasa mereka. Tetapi kenapa ia juga terjadi di Putrajaya?

Semenjak setahun lalu, Suria KLCC banyak membuat perubahan drastik. Mungkin ini juga strategi halus orang atas untuk menjatuhkan kita? Mari saya runtkaikan satu persatu.

Enam bulan lepas, kami diberi notis untuk membayar sewa pendahuluan (advance rental). Sedangkan kami telah membayar 'deposit' 1+1. Ia adalah notis mengejut ketika itu, kami terpaksa mencari wang sewa untuk dua bulan dalam masa sebulan.

Anda bayangkan betapa kami terpaksa bertungkus lumus mencari RM3,800 minggu ini, dan RM3,800 untuk lagi dua minggu. Dengan gaji pekerja, jumlah sebanyak RM9,000 sebulan, sedangkan perniagaan tidak begitu bagus ketika itu.

Taktik halus yang kedua: Mereka melagakan peniaga tanpa sedar. Ia berlaku sekarang. Caranya begini, dahulu peniaga mainan A di Utara, dan peniaga mainan B di Selatan. Perniagaan mereka sangat bagus. Cara untuk menjatuhkan salah seorang adalah meletakkan lokasi peniaga mainan A hampir dengan peniaga mainan B.

Secara psikologinya, mereka akan bersaing dan salah seorang akan jatuh. Yang jatuh itulah yang akan terkeluar. Sekarang anda nampak? Ketika itu, salah seorang dari mereka membuat rayuan untuk pindah tapak. Taktik berjaya bukan.

Taktik ketiga: Mereka mengeluarkan peniaga atas alasan produk tidak boleh dijual lagi. Ini terjadi ke atas saya sendiri.

FAHMI FABILAH

Dengkil

By zaki_77Author Profile Page on August 12, 2010 2:21 PM

Malaysia does not need assimilation of races as someone commented above. This is quite impossible to achieve and would not serve any useful purpose. What Malaysia needs is racial integration, where respect and tolerance goes beyond the ethnic makeup of an individual.

We must note that Malaysia make-up 55% of the country (and Islam 62%). With such a large representation of the country, it is natural that the majority will retain the type of monopoly and clout according to it's proportional representation.

BN simply needs to reinvent itself and firmly clarify its "1 Malaysia! concept so that every citizen can be at ease and not look at each other with an eye of suspicion.

By JaquarAuthor Profile Page on August 12, 2010 1:53 PM

Racism is in everybody's blood either in small amount or larger amount. To deny that totally is fooling oneself. People that look different or even speak differently will get some kind of reservation when being talked to or befriended.

It is how we progress forward with our own treatment of others that will guide us in future relationship with other races. If we do not make an effort to try to know or understand one another in Malaysia and remain segregated, it is never going to change.

I have left the country for 30 years and when I visit Malaysia, it is as if I never left when it comes to racial distrust and might even be brave enough to say that things are getting worse. Religion has a lot to do with the distrust. There is no true freedom of religion in Malaysia. It is freedom of worship that is practice in Malaysia. Islam is a religion that forces conversion when one tries to integrate with the Malay race. Other religions in Malaysia does not force you to convert. You can accept or leave other religions when you feel like it. This is the single biggest issue of all that segregates the Malays from the Chinese and the Indians. Lets face it, there will always be racism in Malaysia due to the Islamic religion and will never get better

even if the Malays make headwaves in the economic field or the Chinese make gains in the political field. Until the day when Islam becomes more tolerant which will never happen, racism is alive in Malaysia.
By cepelliAuthor Profile Page on August 12, 2010 1:49 PM

Malaysia is multicultural society thats for sure.

Minorities have rights including using they'r own language schools temples churches and political parties. There is one reality is that Malay should run the country,like in China Chinese ruling and some minorities like a Uyghurs because they practice Islam constantly they beating up or killed by Chines authorities. Can you imagine or can China imagine China run by Uyghur Muslim man?

So whats the difference here? We need to be realistic,that is Malaysia has to run by Malays,Turkey run by Turks Israel run by Jews Iran run by Muslim Iranian man.

If Malays have difficulties to run the economy able minorities should cooperate honestly and give them a hand in every area so Malay can learn to run economy politics to maintain to the reality that Malays are the rulers of this country.

Having freedom as a minority not allow to cross the very visible reality and unchangeable truth.

I am Turkish minority born in Greece but we are not allow to say that we are Turk we have been told that we are Greek Muslim,well this is like a joke is it not? And Greece practicing a full democratic system.Then I did migrate to Australia,and we have a lot of freedom in Australia but that freedom not include that one day a Turkish origin Muslim man will be Prime Minister of Australia and I can live with that reality.

By kalyaneeAuthor Profile Page on August 12, 2010 12:59 PM

Tun,

Did you read Tan Sri Navaratnam's posting in Malaysia Insider Today.

He critized you so much. I am surprised as he still makan pencek kerajaan but condemn you...

By takafulAuthor Profile Page on August 12, 2010 12:49 PM

Dear Tun Mahathir...Vision 2020 is at the edge beam but yet we have not formulate new Master Plan, we need it urgently, NEP is past, it's density measurement volume of glories lies within the implementation, why must we discussed what is past. With new Master Plan we will be able to overcome all the spur issues including racist.

Evidently by your statement, we uphold your high values of Patriotism toward the country but some people does not have the spirits and eventually they do not understand your enigma of words, which carries enormous explanations/interpretations and meaning. This could lead to misjudgments/interpretations and understandable by normal civilian. Please forgive and accept their standard of thinking.

We should studies these issues on several perspectives as possible. In brief, we enlighten four views to be discussed/considered via inter alia;

History Views

Undeniable fact that Melayu are the first racial occupied this land, although at that stage were known as Pribumi. Then the colonials invaded with other races. Divide and rules were implies by colonist causing the status of each racist too date issue.

Histories never lies, evidently prove the grassroots colors of each racial in Malaysia. On the angle of spirit of Patriotisms; Singapore whom we known lead by whom and occupied by what racial departed from Malaysia. If these race carries values of Patriotism of Malaysia should not leave Malaysia and believe me that this will followed by Penang if they would have the opportunities. My tenures with your good friend Tan Sri Tein Pheik King in the course of visiting The Danna Hotel in Langkawi sparkling the word "NEVER FORGET WHERE YOU CAME FROM". What does this meant.....

What happened when Japan lost to British, the vacant times were utilized by this race to eliminate Melayu was undoubtfull and it consequently followed by the days of 13 Mei remained unforgetfull. During the

founding of Malaysia, we have tolerance enough fighting the Malayan Union.

Currently, we are facing Hindraft whose provoke Malaysia internationally and placing bomb at the PWTC during ministers meeting. Are these kinds of act spur their Patriotisms spirit?

Islamic Views

Al-Quran treats peoples for equal. In this instant, do all races in Malaysia equally share the economic, values, rightful and other aspect? Speculatively we need to understand the word "ADIL" or justice meaning "to put the right thing at the right place". For instant, the rich are not allowed to accept zakat but the poor are permitted.

Why racist exist in Malaysia? It could be summaries as follows:

1. Race –3 major races in Malaysia need to be assimilated, Melayu do not racist with the Chinese Muslim in China, they could accept it. Therefore, we should bring Chinese Muslim to educate the Malaysian Chinese. By this meant they will understand the Melayu values via inter alia Melayu will understand the Chinese values. The same method applies to the Indian Muslim.
2. Religion –It is not meant to covert the races but to understand each other.
3. Wealthy –Understand each other will educate them to help each other without double stand practice dealing in business.

Politic Views

Recent statistic poles revealed that Melayu remain majority. However they are scattered, hence they lost their dominant power. In order to retain its, UMNO should propose to restructures the Parliament seats as what been done in Johor. Extra seat it crucially need. For example Parliament Langkawi holds about sixty thousand votes as well as other districts in Malaysia. There should be two Parliament in Langkawi and by this mean enhance DUN as well. Therefore, Melayu will have a lot of Parliament seat. Numbers outlook minorities.

Internal information revealed that some races do not reported their death of kin; hence the deceased identity card will be able to be utilized by alien nor for votes. The Registration Department should studies these possibilities by some we noted their aged above hundred year although physically noted younger.

Conclusion

Ultimately, racist does not bring good to any parties. In virtue, we need master plan to overcome all the issues arise. Motivational like Dr Fazilah and Prof Khoo Khay Kim need to gather the entire physiologist from all races to formulate this master plan.

Lastly, Tun Mahathir...please do not punish other people for one person behavior. You contribute the fund founding Masjid Padang Lalang but yet your refuse to visit. The other eyes are not guilty, in spite they admires you. Yes, we will advise YB Mohd Rawi of his behavior.

By TaufiqAuthor Profile Page on August 12, 2010 12:44 PM

Salam Tun..

Selamat menyambut puasa utk Tun sekeluarga...

Melayu mudah lupa tapi sebetulnya PAS lebih mudah lupa! Selagi PAS memecah belah org melayu selagi tu lah nasib org melayu itu sendiri susah nak diubah... Kalau UMNO tak ambik pendekatan untuk memusnahkan ajaran PAS (mereka Islam sejati dan hanya org2 PAS saja dpt masuk syurga) selagi tu lah melayu akan melingkup! UMNO need to do something about PAS and it has to be drastic! PAS bkn berjuang utk Islam tapi menjadikan Islam sebagai tiket utk meraih sokongan org2 melayu islam.

Toleransi? emmm.. rasanya kaum Cina & India nak pi raya rumah org PAS pun sure mengeletar kaki! Org2 PAS tak makan kat rumah org2 UMNO kerna konon ayam org UMNO sembelih tak halal! Tapi org2 PAS makan kat rumah org2 DAP & PKR tu kira halal ler yer?

If we take a step back & look at our path arriving here, obviously PAS is the blackship playing its role to ruin the Malay community and eventually destabilize the political structure of the Malays. If the Malays have just worked together, I believe Malaysia could have achieved more by this time. Malays are the backbone of Malaysia. If Malay falls then Islam falls, if Islam falls then Malaysia falls and this is what all the hungry vultures out there are waiting for and so does our PKR leader Anwar.

Adakah PAS mahu menjadi dalang kehancuran sebuah negara Islam? Jika wadah perjuangan PAS sebenarnya adalah satu Islam maka mereka tidak akan memecah belah Melayu demi kepentingan politik mereka & mereka tentu tahu akibat dari perbuatan mereka..kan mereka2 tu para TOK2 GURU & para MURSHIDUL2...

By takafu Author Profile Page on August 12, 2010 11:37 AM

Dear Tun Mahathir... Vision 2020 is at the edge beam but yet we have not formulated new Master Plan, we need it urgently, NEP is past, its density measurement volume of glories lies within the implementation, why must we discuss what is past. With new Master Plan we will be able to overcome all the spur issues including racism.

Evidently by your statement, we uphold your high values of Patriotism toward the country but some people does not have the spirits and eventually they do not understand your enigma of words, which carries enormous explanations/interpretations and meaning. This could lead to misjudgments/interpretations and understandable by normal civilian. Please forgive and accept their standard of thinking.

We should study these issues on several perspectives as possible. In brief, we enlighten four views to be discussed/considered via inter alia;

History Views

Undeniable fact that Melayu are the first racial occupied this land, although at that stage were known as Pribumi. Then the colonials invaded with other races. Divide and rule was implied by colonists causing the status of each race to date issue.

History never lies, evidently prove the grassroots colors of each racial in Malaysia. On the angle of spirit of Patriotisms; Singapore whom we known lead by whom and occupied by what racial departed from Malaysia. If these race carries values of Patriotism of Malaysia should not leave Malaysia and believe me that this will followed by Penang if they would have the opportunities. My tenures with your good friend Tan Sri Tein Pheik King in the course of visiting The Danna Hotel in Langkawi sparkling the word "NEVER FORGET WHERE YOU CAME FROM". What does this meant.....

What happened when Japan lost to British, the vacant times were utilized by this race to eliminate Melayu was undoubtfull and it consequently followed by the days of 13 Mei remained unforgettable. During the founding of Malaysia, we have tolerance enough fighting the Malayan Union.

Currently, we are facing Hindraft whose provoke Malaysia internationally and placing bomb at the PWTC during ministers meeting. Are these kinds of act spur their Patriotisms spirit?

Islamic Views

Al-Quran treats peoples for equal. In this instant, do all races in Malaysia equally share the economic, values, rightful and other aspect? Speculatively we need to understand the word "ADIL" or justice meaning "to put the right thing at the right place". For instant, the rich are not allowed to accept zakat but the poor are permitted.

Why racism exist in Malaysia? It could be summaries as follows:

1. Race – 3 major races in Malaysia need to be assimilated, Melayu do not racism with the Chinese Muslim in China, they could accept it. Therefore, we should bring Chinese Muslim to educate the Malaysian Chinese. By this meant they will understand the Melayu values via inter alia Melayu will understand the Chinese values. The same method applies to the Indian Muslim.

2. Religion –It is not meant to covert the races but to understand each other.

3. Wealthy –Understand each other will educate them to help each other without double stand practice dealing in business.

Politic Views

Recent statistic poles revealed that Melayu remain majority. However they are scattered, hence they lost their dominant power. In order to retain its, UMNO should propose to restructures the Parliament seats as what been done in Johor. Extra seat it crucially need. For example Parliament Langkawi holds about sixty thousand votes as well as other districts in Malaysia. There should be two Parliament in Langkawi and by this mean enhance DUN as well. Therefore, Melayu will have a lot of Parliament seat. Numbers outlook minorities.

Internal information revealed that some races do not reported their death of kin; hence the deceased identity card will be able to be utilized by alien nor for votes. The Registration Department should studies these possibilities by some we noted their aged above hundred year although physically noted younger.

Conclusion

Ultimately, racist does not bring good to any parties. In virtue, we need master plan to overcome all the issues arise. Motivational like Dr Fazilah and Prof Khoo Khay Kim need to gather the entire physiologist from all races to formulate this master plan.

Lastly, Tun Mahathir...please do not punish other people for one person behavior. You contribute the fund founding Masjid Padang Lalang but yet your refuse to visit. The other eyes are not guilty, in spite they admires you. Yes, we will advise YB Mohd Rawi of his behavior.

By OnnAuthor Profile Page on August 12, 2010 11:15 AM

If the government fall into the hands of non-Malays. the Malays will be marginalised (even systematically perished over time) as seen in S'pore and now slowing in Penang.

In Spore (go the museum) the history has been re-written and re-packaged to highlight and dramatise only the non-Malay influence and lowlight or silent the strong Malay historical background.

This is the "dilema"of the Malays. This is the Malay fear if total control is given to non-Malays in business and politics. They have no where else to go but Malaysia.

By MAZAIAuthor Profile Page on August 12, 2010 11:03 AM

Yang Bahagia Tun,

Terima kasih Tun kerana sering mengeluarkan komen dan pandangan seperti ini. Ada orang mengatakan ianya merupakan komen yang berbau racist. Sebenarnya tidak ada seorang manusia pun yang tidak bersikap racist. Racist bermual dari rasa sayangkan keluarga, kemudian sayangkan keturunan dan kemudian sayangkan suku kaum, kemudian sayangkan bangsa dan kemudian sayangkan tanah air/negara.

Di Malaysia Orang Melayu sayang dan mempertahankan hak bangsa Melayu, orang Kadazan sayang dan mempertahankan hak bangsa Kadazan, orang Iban sayang dan mempertahankan hak bangsa Iban, orang Cina sayang dan mempertahankan hak bangsa Cina dan orang India sayang dan mempertahankan hak bangsa India..... Kalau ini dapat dihapuskan maka amanlah dunia ini.

Ini bermakna racist adalah merupakan satu perasaan dan sikap yang normal. Malahan sebelum ini pun sikap racist itu dianggap satu keperluan. Lantas tertubuhlah parti-parti politik yang bersandarkan race. Diantara parti-parti dan bangsa-bangsa ini mereka tetap boleh bergabung berkerjasama sehingga kita mencapai perpaduan, keamanan, kemakmuran seperti yang kita nikmati hingga kehari ini.

Tetapi akhir-akhir ini di Malaysia sikap sayangkan bangsa sering dianggap satu tindakan yang racist yang di takrifkan secara negatif. Ianya berpunca bukan oleh sikap masyarakat umum tetapi adalah sikap

individu-individu tertentu yang dipengaruhi oleh sikap tamak haloba dan benci terhadap orang lain. Individu-individu inilah yang memimpin parti-parti politik tertentu yang telah merosakkan hubungan dan keharmonian hubungan antara kaum dinegara ini. Parti-parti tertentu bertindak sebagai pembangkang untuk menuntut yang paling ideal dan extreme untuk kaumnya. Sehingga sanggup mendesak kerajaan perkara-perkara yang tidak wajar.

Menjadi lebih malang lagi apabila terdapat pula pemimpin dari parti-parti politik dalam kerajaan juga sanggup menafikan hak keharmonian bersama-sama rakan-rakan mereka yang telah wujud selama ini untuk menjadi lebih extreme dari parti pembangkang hanya kerana ingin memenangi hati kaum mereka.

Apabila sentimen ini dimainkan akan wujud perpecahan walaupun mereka berada didalam satu pasukan atau gabungan parti. Lihat kepada betapa rapuhnya hubungan parti-parti dalam pasukan pembangkang. Lihat juga betapa tidak harmoninya gabungan parti-parti dalam kerajaan apabila sentimen ini di marakkan sehingga diluar kawalan.

Siapa sahaja yang menjadi pemimpin mereka tidak akan dapat melayan kehendak semua yang dituntut. Sehingga sistem demokerasi dinegara ini tidak memberi makna apabila kumpulah minoriti menguasai keadaan hanya kerana sikap racist berlebihan. Kumpulan majoriti kelihatan menjadi semakin lemah.....

Jadi pemimpin-pemimpin dari bangsa majoriti iaitu Bumiputera dan Melayu perlu mempertahankan hak mereka sebagai suara majoriti dan hak seperti yang diperuntukan oleh Perlembagaan. Janganlah menjadi lemah oleh desakan mereka yang bersikap terlalu racist.

Selama 22 tahun selaku pemimpin Tun Mahathir Muhamad telah menunjukkan contoh yang paling ideal bagaimana pemimpin-pemimpin yang mengetuai kumpulan majoriti perlu bertindak dan bersikap tegas didalam mempertahankan prinsip demokrasi. Jadi pemimpin dalam UMNO contohlah yang baik itu.

MAZAI

By kamal ahmadAuthor Profile Page on August 12, 2010 10:46 AM

Salam kasih dan salam hormat Ayahanda Tun. Salam Ramadan mubarak, we humbly prayed in the holy land for your continuous good health and equally unremitting repertoire, and I believe that it is always best when we speak our mind. To be or not to be, that is not the question really. That's old English. It is what becomes after we have spoken what we feel's deeply to be right; what alteration to substance/matter it may bring about and what becomes to the issue (post thinking evolution) as we just take it from there ahead in a sober intellectual faculty that counts. That simply dictates that we must view all inputs with significance and asceticism of truth to ascertain their real values. When we say or do what we want, we make ripples in time and space. Weather inadvertently or otherwise, we rock the others. The bigger we are the worst it gets to be. Surely we would get reactions for our every actions and surely too our every actions would generate outcome. Unless one is a magician, where goes input, an output is due definitely and you are no magician Tun. Do persist in speaking what you feel is right Tun, for in this life time no one single opinion is too small or too far fetched in the end of all things as we know it. The immediate challenge I feel for you to tackle at the moment is to rise above your advisories surroundings and see again the horizon for your self as to what it has really become today. Effective goals we sets, must be able to change forms and all goal posts must be movable for maximum nets. There are plenty of good ideas waiting for an inflow to you Tun, but as the proverbial line goes, the brick walls around you has become rather ferocious lately and that has reviled and drove many away. I believe strongly that you are just the same man as you have always been deep inside the circles of your advisers. We make pockets in our mind, pockets for our interchanging characters. That's called living. We must change and inter change in the course of our days so that we may be our best self to every one and every circumstances and expectations around us. Some times we do that a dozen times a day and that makes us human just trying to be fair in life. You do not run a family like a CEO running a company and you do not run a Fortune 500 company like a simple down to earth family man. If you cannot change hats at a blink in between the two; at home the wife would kill you instantly and at work the shareholders would go for your throat absolutely. That's what happened to your immediate successor once upon a time ago. He failed miserably to draw lines and identify changes around him. For every each and all change around us

in our environment, it demands for an even rapid respond from within us for best progression and product. This particular opinion you have made is just one of those parts and parcels into the times and spaces of your life today. No big deal, no issue really. It's just looking at life through a kaleidoscope of facts, events, variables, rationale, reckoning, and hopes – its call the mature human thinking process. I too am a green horn at this really. Please do forgive my rather unsolicited and unqualified lines here. Hope you get to read this comment Tun.

By IdeaAuthor Profile Page on August 12, 2010 10:00 AM

Yang Amat Berbahagia Tun,

1. Ramai yang sedang memperkatakan tentang pemansuhan potongan 7% ke atas hartanah yang dibeli oleh Bumiputera. Baru-baru ini, pemimpin-pemimpin PAS telah bersetuju bahawa potongan 7% wajar dihapuskan ke atas hartanah yang bernilai lebih daripada RM 500,000.

2. Secara umumnya, harga hartanah di bandar-bandar meningkat sekali ganda dalam masa 10 tahun. Pada akhir tahun 1990an, harga rumah teres dua tingkat adalah sekitar RM 180,000. Kini, harganya adalah dalam RM 360,000 dan saiznya pula semakin kecil.

3. Dalam masa 10 tahun lagi, sebuah rumah teres dua tingkat akan menelan belanja sebanyak RM 720,000. Rumah jenis ini, pada masa itu, tidak akan diberi potongan 7%.

4. Sekarang ini, hartanah yang bernilai RM 500,000 merupakan rumah berkembar. Ia biasanya diduduki oleh golongan pertengahan atas. Hartanah yang bernilai RM 360,000 pula biasanya diduduki oleh golongan pertengahan. Begitu juga seterusnya.

5. Di sekitar tahun 2020 nanti, rumah berkembar akan berharga RM 1 juta, rumah teres dua tingkat akan berharga RM 720,000 dan sebagainya. Orang Melayu dan Bumiputera yang berada dalam golongan pertengahan, dan mungkin juga pertengahan bawah, tidak akan lagi dapat membeli rumah dengan potongan 7%.

6. Dalam pada itu, ada pihak yang mendakwa bahawa kaum lain juga akan mendapat nasib yang sama.

7. Sebenarnya, kebanyakan hartanah di bandar-bandar kini diduduki oleh kaum lain, terutamanya bangsa Cina. Malahan, mereka memiliki hartanah kediaman dan juga komersil. Apabila nilai hartanah meningkat 10 tahun lagi, nilai harta mereka juga meningkat. Mereka akan menjadi lebih kaya.

8. Orang Melayu akan merasa lebih sukar untuk membeli hartanah yang tinggi nilainya. Dalam jangka masa panjang, mereka seakan-akan dihalang untuk menetap di bandar-bandar yang merupakan pusat kegiatan ekonomi.

9. Saya berharap ramai orang Melayu membaca penulisan ini. Mereka perlu bijak berfikir.

By roslidinAuthor Profile Page on August 12, 2010 5:38 AM

Malaysia have only ONE choice for success and hence eliminate the issue of RACISM.

Either assimilate Chinese to be Malay or Malay to Chinese.
Indian and others will eventually follow.

Pilihan untuk Cina menjadi Melayu atau Melayu menjadi Cina.

Parti PAS dan DAP pun boleh membantu dalam hal ini.
Mulakan kempen memperisterikan 1 Melayu dan 1 Cina.
Pemimpin Singapura ramai yg berkawin campur dan membawa kebaikan.

Salam dari Anak Malaysia yg berjiwa Singapura.
By roslidinAuthor Profile Page on August 12, 2010 4:53 AM

Dear Tun yg dikasihi dan Muhyiddin yang disenangi dan bakal mengganti Tun (tidak terbaik tapi lebih baik dari pemimpin yg ada).
Juga kepada Mustaqimabdurahman, Speedbird, MelayuCampur dan Haaziq kerana komentar yg bagus.

Racist satu tajok yg paling kacau, yg paling sensitif dan yg paling hangat dan seronok diperbualkan.
Bukan hanya di Malaysia tapi diseluruh dunia termasuk China dan Singapura.

China adalah negara yg dibentok dengan MERACISTkan orang Bukan Han Cina menjadi Cina sehingga bangsa Manchus puak Juerchen, Khitan, Chifeng, HsiungNu terhapus budaya dan identity mereka.
Begitu juga sebahagian Mongols, Tartars dll diracistkan menjadi Cina justeru Cina menjadi bangsa yg terbesar didunia.
Bangsa Korea dan Jepun terselamat dari diCinakan.

Singapura pula ada sedikit kelainan yg saya fikir akan MERACISTkan orang bukan Cina yang bijak pandai kepada SINGAPOREAN dan secara tak langsung akan menjadi Cina kemudian hari. Suatu hari nanti kita akan melihat Melayu, Cina dan India dari Singapura yg bodoh dan lemah tersadai di Nusajaya Johor. Jika itu menjadi kenyataan maka baru kita tahu betapa kejamnye isu RACIST ini.

Malaysia pun dalam rangka membuat perkara yang sama dalam masa dekat ini walaupun selama ini ramai yg bukan Melayu dah diracistkan menjadi Melayu termasuk kawan kita yg educated Melayucampur dan Haaziq (sorry bros - u guys are educated and make malays proud) dan beribu-ribu yg bukan asal melayu diMelayukan.

Jika Malaysia pandai menggunakan isu Racism ini untuk kebaikan maka akan beruntung lah Malaysia.
Menjadikan Cina kepada Melayu lebih baik dari melayu menjadi Cina.
Menjadi Cina akan membawa Melayu kepada budaya berjudi dan membunuh diri.

Salam dari Singapura dan Selamat Berpuasa Tun Mahathir dan semua disini.
By Riza AhmadAuthor Profile Page on August 12, 2010 3:55 AM

Salam Tun and Readers,

Di mana bumi dipijak di situ langit dijunjung. Selamat Berpuasa dan alhamdulillah, kita masih ada di sini Ramadhan ini. Marilah kita sama-sama merebut peluang yang ada dan terus berada dalam lingkungan rahmat Allah. Amin. <http://kerjaya-muslim.blogspot.com/>
By charles calvinAuthor Profile Page on August 12, 2010 2:11 AM

Personally, I have disagreed with race based politics ever since in high school. Its just wrong to be racist and deprive others of the fruit of their work. As the saying goes, you reap as you sow. Racism is teaching people to be greedy in reaping but it never teach the people to sow. Hence, having a racist system actually is a double whammy to the country. Those who are high achiever feel oppressed and wanted to leave the country while those oppressors continue to live in unproductive life wishing that money grow on tree ready to be reap. As such I think I would belong to the first group seeing how wrong this country is

heading.

The whole racist system is equal to communism. It is not sustainable. It only works when the oppressed group is not in riot. The whole system will crumble down when those oppressed start to fight against such inhumane system. If British were the colonist in the past, racism is the new colonist then.

Do away with race based party is the first step. Lets work together to put this country right back on its track. When Malaysia succeed lets not judge it as which race wins but rather our country succeed. For the Big Apple nor London achieve its success by a single race but its the success of its citizen from all races and background. Only in such situation people can have a hope that anything is possible. As US had shown how President Barrack Obama and Hillary Clinton can help to change the world. Shouldn't we do so as well?

By evoAuthor Profile Page on August 12, 2010 12:25 AM

Salam Tun, Should there a Good And Promising PM , we chinese, Indian or other races does not mind. What we want is we are able to survive and make money to feed our child. As a Chinese leader once said, no matter a White cat or a Black cat as long as it catches the mouse , then is a good cat. We have been living in Malaysia in a multi racial country, why there is still a margin for the potential people to climber up, and give ways for the slow. Ive been travel to many country in asia, many of them (The government Bodies)response to complains and react fast. How about here, Komplain, sudahlah biar je dia orang komplain, lama lama dia lupa. More example in Proton Service center- Abang kenapa kereta ni bunyi banyak, Respond - Proton memang macam tu, biasa lah, beli proton memang cam tu.

Malaysia be more responsible and act faster for the coming competitive future

Give ways to the one who can perform. Eliminate NEP, and many will work harder and strike for a Good wawasan.

By AlexAuthor Profile Page on August 12, 2010 12:19 AM

Tun,

Seperti mana yang pernah saya utarakan dahulu, kenapa ramai lulusan kaum bumiputra tidak ada perkerjaan ? Kita dapat lihat ramai yang katakan bahawa iklan-iklan untuk perkerjaan biasanya untuk kaum bukan bumiputra sahaja, kenapa ?

Jawapannya mudah iaitu pertama kerajaan sudah sediakan banyak peluang perkerjaan untuk bumiputra di dalam sektor kerajaan malahan pinjaman mudah juga disediakan samada kaum bumiputra itu mahir atau tidak dalam bidang perniagaan tidak menjadi persoalannya.

Kedua, kaum bumiputra dengan mudah dapat memasuki tempat-tempat Pengajian Tinggi Awam tanpa perlu berusaha gigih kerana tempat memang sudah disediakan. Saya cukup kesian dengan kaum bumiputra yang betul-betul cerdik dan layak masuk Universiti kerana mereka semua dicampur-adukkan dengan pelajar-pelajar yang tak layak.

Apabila mereka dapat ijazah dan mula nak minta kerja maka masalahnya sudah bermula iaitu majikan tak tahu bumiputra yang mana satu betul-betul bijak dan cerdik untuk diambil sebagai pekerja mereka. Berbeza dengan kaum bukan bumiputra yang mana mereka terpaksa berusaha bersungguh-sungguh supaya mendapat markah yang tinggi kerana tempatnya memang terhad. Apabila mereka dapat ijazah maka mana-mana majikan tidak perlu fikir dua kali untuk mengambil mereka sebagai pekerja mereka kerana mereka adalah antara yang terpilih untuk kursus-kursus yang ditawarkan dan adalah yang terbaik.

Balik kenapa soalan kenapa kaum bumiputra susah dapat perkerjaan maka ingin saya tegaskan di sini bahawa puncaknya ialah Kerajaan BN lah yang telah merosakkan masa depan anak-anak melayu sendiri dengan terus merampas hak rakyat yang betul-betul layak kepada mereka yang tak layak semata-mata

hendak memenuhi kouta bumiputra sehingga ijazah yang dimiliki oleh kaum bumiputra tidak lebih dari sekeping toilet paper sahaja yang tak ada nilainya.

Apa gunanya dapat Ijazah apabila orang lain tak mengakuinya ???? Jangan salahkan orang lain tetapi fikirkan sebentar apa kan benar apa yang baru saya katakan tadi.

Saya bukan kata sesuka hati saya tetapi memang dari pengalaman berkerja dengan ramai lepasan universiti yang mana hasil dari pekerjaan mereka seperti lulusan SPM sahaja, tak ada kualiti langsung.

Rakyat yang ingin lihat Malaysia maju kedepan

Terima kasih

Apa gunanya memegang Ijazah sedangkan orang tak it

By cicit tok perakAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 11:19 PM

SALAM TUN, MOGA TUN SIHAT SEJAHTERA.

SAYA SANGAT SETUJU DENGAN JAWAPAN KEATAS SOALAN YANG SENGAJA MENJADIKAN TUN RACIST APABILA MENJAWAB. TUN TAK PERLU GENTAR. KITA MELAYU YANG TAK PELUPA DI LUAR SINI RAMAI MENYOKONG TUN. PUAH RACIST DI LUAR SANA PUN MEMANG RAMAI YANG MENGIKUTI TUN DENGAN RAPAT. RACIST MEMANG SEDAR TULISAN TUN SANGAT BERKESAN. SEBAB ITU DAPAT KITA LIHAT REAKSI MEREKA SANGAT KONSISTEN AKAN MEMPERLEKEH APA SAHAJA YANG BERKAITAN MELAYU.

KEPADA ALEX,

KALAU SEBAIK MANA KEMAMPUAN MELAYU YANG LAYAK UNTUK MENERAJUI SYARIKAT BESAR MILIK CINA PASTI JAWAPAN NYA ADA CALON CINA YANG EQUALLY QUALIFIED UNTUK MENYANDANG JAWATAN TERSEBUT. SAYA RASA DARI PENGALAMAN HIDUP HAMPIR SETENGAH ABAD INI MR ALEX NO NEED TO DENY THE FACT.

ORANG2 MELAYU CUMA MULA DIGERAKKAN SECARA AGRESIF SEMENJAK TRAGEDI 13 MEI 1969 IAITU HAMPIR 40 TAHUN LALU. DALAM TEMPUH YANG SINGKAT INI TERBUKTI MELAYU BOLEH DIASA DALAM SEBARANG KEMAHIRAN SEHINGGA MAMPU MENJADI PENERAJU SESEBUAH ORGANISASI.

MEMANG ADA MELAYU YANG BERJAYA DIASA DAN DIANGKAT KE JAWATAN TINGGI TETAPI MENGAMALKAN SIKAP SEPERTI KACANG LUPAKAN KULIT. SAYA SEDIKIT PUN TAK HAIRAN SEKIRANYA MEREKA INI DISINGKIR DENGAN SEGERA. MR ALEX, SAYA AKAN SENTIASA MENGINGATKAN KAWAN2 BAHAWA PUAH RACIST TELAH BERARAK MENGHALAU ORANG MELAYU DARI TANAH AIR SENDIRI DALAM KEJADIAN 13 MEI 1969.

TETAPI PROSES MEMBERI PELUANG UNTUK MELAYU MEMBUKTIKAN KEMAMPUAN MESTI DITERUSKAN UNTUK SATU JANGKA MASA YANG PANJANG LAGI. SEKIRANGA KERAJAAN TAKUT DAN MENGIKUT RENTAK PUAH RACIST MEREKA PASTI AKAN KETAWA GEMBIRA DAN SEGALA USAHA KERAJAN SELAMA INI AKAN HANCUR BERKECAI. SAYA RASA DALAM 40 TAHUN LAGI MUNGKIN MELAYU BOLEH DIBIARKAN UNTUK BERSAING DENGAN PUAH RACIST SECARA TANPA BANTUAN KERAJAAN. TERIMA KASIH.

By IdeaAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 10:34 PM

Dear Tun,

1. Some people here say that the Malays are incompetent. This is the reason why the Malays could not assume reputable posts in private sectors. The color-blind Chief Secretary General says this too.

2. In actuality, foul play does occur. In some companies, the Malays are given certain amount of salaries for the positions they hold. But when the positions are empty and subsequently filled by the Chinese, the pays become substantially higher. It can be said that a Chinese is paid more than a Malay for an equivalent position. One can refer to the Inland Revenue Board if he has an access.

3. However, this does not happen in the government. The Chinese get the same pay as the Malays do if they are at same level. The government has been sincere but to some extent naive.

4. Many Malays are competent as many Chinese are incompetent. I have seen papers made by the so-called competent non-Malays who work in the Ministry of International Trade and Industry (MITI). Their English is, if not equivalent to, worse than mine. There were many grammatical errors. I eventually wonder whether the Chief Secretary General is color-blind or blind-folded.

By Zulfadzli Author Profile Page on August 11, 2010 8:05 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Apabila kita dilahirkan, kita digelar manusia, kemudian barulah kita dikenali dengan bangsa kita.

Kita semua kejadian Tuhan. Setiap seorang diantara kita yang bergelar manusia ini diamanahkan oleh Allah untuk menjaga sesama sendiri. jadi apabila kita bertelingkah maka kita tidak menjalankan tanggungjawab yang diamanahkan oleh Tuhan iaitu MENJAGA DIANTARA SATU SAMA LAIN.

Marilah kita mengorak langkah menjadi satu bangsa yang hebat.

ikhlas,

<http://reformasimindaguru.blogspot.com>

By OrangLama Author Profile Page on August 11, 2010 7:17 PM

Salam,

Mohon izin beri komen

1. Kepada HBT on August 11, 2010 9:40 AM

Honestly I like to regard myself as a straightforward, down-to-earth "Ancient" Melayu. If you have a passion for "Contextomy", please sign up at

<http://www.facebook.com/pages/Contextomy/112732095419907>

Rujukan:

1. perkara 10-13,"HBT on August 11, 2010 9:40 AM" , To be or not to be a racist, Chedet.

2. "OrangLama on August 9, 2010 1:18 AM", Genocide - The Destruction of an Identity,Chedet.

*****2. Islam menentang perkauman*****

Islam melarang umatnya bersifat perkauman. Apakah itu takrifan perkauman? Adakah mengembalikan hak2 orang melayu kerana campurtangan British terhadap corak pemerintahan asal Melayu itu dikatakan perkauman?

Kalau sesiapa berurusan lamaaaaaa dengan bukan Melayu, tentu tahu siapa yang lebih bersifat perkauman diantara tiga2 kaum utama di Malaysia. Tepuk dada tanya selera .(jangan tepuk perut terutama bulan puasa nanti naik selera makan pula!!!)

Keadilan Islam adalah yang betul. Yang lain hanyalah palsu . kembalikanlah hak kepada yang empunya hak. InsyaAllah negara akan jadi aman damai. Untuk makluman, hak2 melayu juga termasuklah memastikan keseluruhan syariat Islam dilaksanakan semula di Tanah Melayu!!!!

Ikutlah Islam sepenuhnya. Jangan ikut perangai orang Yahudi yang hanya ikut atau memilih2 perkara/bahagian yang depa suka saja dalam Kitab taurat. ingatlah kadang2 benda yang kita tak suka mungkin lebih membawa kebaikan kepada kita. sebaliknya benda yang kita suka pula boleh membawa mudharat. Gula manis sedap rasanya tetapi boleh membawa mudharat kepada kesihatan.

*****3.Cadangan kepada UMNO jika nak berbaik2 dengan PAS*****

La ni UMNO nak buat baik dengan PAS tetapi kaedah diguna pakai ialah padam api dengan minyak tanah(put out the fire with gasoline). Kena beranilah ubah cara berfikir jika nak berjaya.

Jika nak berbaik2 dan bersatu hati dengan PAS, kenalah berusaha supaya pemimpin dan ahli PAS percaya kat hang pa. Antaranya:

a)pulangkan urusan royalti kepada kerajaan Kelantan.Biarlah kerajaaan yang dipilih rakyat Kelantan sendiri uruskan. Apa boleh buat itu pilihan rakyat Kelantan. Buat apa UMNO pula nak paksa rakyat Kelantan ikut cara UMNO. Hidung tak mancung pipi tersorong2. Rakyat kelantan kebanyakannya orang melayu dan UMNO itu pejuang Melayu.

b) jemput pemimpin2 PAS bagi ceramah agama di TV, di upacara2 rasmi kerajaan Persekutuan. Jemput pemimpin2 PAS bagi khutbah di Masjid2 walaupun di negeri kuat UMNO. Bagitau kat depa, jangan sentuh isu PAS-UMNO tetapi fokuskanm isu menaikkan iman, isu2 menguatkan perpaduan sesama Muslim.

c)jemput pemimpin PAS pi semua aktiviti UMNO, kenduri, aktiviti masyarakat. Kalau aktiviti di Kelantan, suruhlah MB Tok Guru Nik Aziz yang rasmikan,bukanlah Perdana Menteri. Dengan cara ini barulah timbul kemesraan. Bila ada kemesraaan, macam2 boleh jadi!!!!

d) Libatkan wakil2 PAS dalam pengurusan pentadbiran kerajaan walaupun depa tak sokong BNasional. Lantik depa sebagai Ahli Majlis Perbandaran, dan pelbagai Jawatankuasa pemandu. Lama2 lembutlah hati depa. Sebenarnya komen2 orang PAS adalah baik untuk UMNO, baik untuk kerajaan BN mencapai pentadbiran lebih Bersih, Cekap dan Amanah.Orang PAS selalu hentam UMNo, kena bersyukur kerana dapat membaiki diri sehingga bertambah bersih dan suci. Yang mana kotoran susah nak ditanggal kena cuci dengan clorox masa PRU13 nanti.

Banyak lagi idea2 boleh diperturunkan demi kebaikan UMNO dan PAS sehingga mendatangkan faedah kepada semua rakyat Malaysia. Bincanglah dengan semangat kelslaman.

Selamat menyambut Ramadhan Al-Mubarak.

By anak johorAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 5:44 PM

Salam Tun.

comment saya yang pertama siapa kah yang selalu memberi comen mengenai racis,adakah rakyat ataupun ahli politic? kami di malaysia berduduk gembira bersama tiga bangsa, yang selalu buat racis

bukanlah pati pembakang maka adalah pati BN.saya memang dah benci nak baca comment sekarang ini.bukan saya sendiri even kawan kawan saya yang berama islam tak suka.ada kah patut pati pentadbiran buat comment seperti ini?bukan kah ini akan mejeaskan sayangan perkauman.Tun tolong jangan buat comment seperti ini untuk kepentingan diri sendiri.Tun tidak patut melupakan diri semasa 22 tahun yang dulu itu.mengapa kah Tun meniggalkan Cabinet walaupun Tun masih minat dalam politic?selepas pak lah datang semuanya dah hancur.semasa Tun berada kaum melayu meyokong 70% cina 50% india 100%tetapi apakah Tun memberi untuk rakyat melayu miskin dan india miskin? yang kaya bertambah kaya yang miskin.....!

By capello08Author Profile Page on August 11, 2010 4:52 PM

On your statement:

Race is still very clearly an issue in Malaysian politics.

I think a more accurate statement will be:

Race is still very clearly an issue in Malaysian Business. This leads to various races trying to protect themselves via politics.

The problem is, the price offered by a Chinese businessman/ business entity is different to Chinese, Malays and Indian, respectively. Resolve this first, then we can talk about NEP and the rest.

To me, the NEP and some priviledges given to Bumiputra is unfair. Unfair because it is too little. They should be allocated more!! Look at the various sectors of the economy including education. A +1 increment of wealth of Bumi always result to >+2 increment of wealth of non-Bumi.

By maaAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 3:01 PM

Salam Tun,

Membaca entri Fahmi Fabilah, saya teringat satu bidalan :

Zaman pemerintahan British, jika 2 orang Melayu bergaduh orang yang ketiga adalah orang Inggeris.

Zaman ini, hari ini 2 orang Melayu bergaduh orang ketiga ialah orang Cina.

Kesimpulannya cara & pemikiran Inggeris=cara & pemikiran Cina

Memang secocok seganding

By Kak Long SJAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 2:57 PM

Dearest Tun,

Sincerely, be racist. It has always been that if the Malay says something that is inclined towards misunderstanding of race, it's racist. But coming from the other races, it's their rights and opinion.

Example, currently, how many Chinese/Indian own companies will whole heartedly employ Malays? All excuses from speaking English to experience needed.. Only Malays are open to employ non-Malays as they have to do the "Ali-Baba" thing. From contracting of business opportunities to doing their assigned jobs as in GLCs... This is the very reason why the Malays can't achieve the NEP or any programmes to improve their community. Malays are not ready to nurture their own race but wants to reap profit/popularity the quickest possible way. Furthermore they always feel threatened by another capable Malay..

Salam and Selamat Berpuasa.

By peter511Author Profile Page on August 11, 2010 1:59 PM

Dear Tun,

Based on your comment, the Malaysia economic are controlled by the Chinese.

your statement are misleading the public, Can you answer my question, the Top 10 with largest market capital listed company in KLCI, which one controlled by the Chinese.

1. Public Bank
2. Genting
3. YTL

Any others ? I can't remember, even the PNB, Khazanah, EPF etc are the sub shareholder of Public Bank.

The rest of the Top 10 company are controlled by PNB, Khazanah, LTAT etc. Do you mean this is so called 30% ? or 70% ?

Just look around, the Thai PM is Chinese, The Philippines President is Chinese, needless to say the Singapore PM too.

Just treat the Chinese in Malaysia equally (just equally, I'm not asking anything more), we will surpass Singapore in many areas.

Just a matter of fact, Malaysia need the Chinese more than the other way, you are well know about this.

By siuyeaAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 1:45 PM

1. Hypocrisy is very much alive in Malaysian politics. Absolutely true, especially when it comes to Tun's reasoning in leading the nation in the matter of race.

2. Article 160 of the Constitution defined a Malay as one who must profess to be a Muslim. So, when one ponders the question of 'to be or not to be' a 'racist' Malay, one Malay Malaysian must inevitably consider the question of 'to be or not to be' a 'racist' Muslim also.

3. Yet, the term 'racist' Muslim is itself a hypocrisy. I gathered that Arabic even has no word for 'race' (<http://www.masud.co.uk/ISLAM/misc/race.htm>). Quran 49:13 reminds us that Allah affirms the equality of all human beings before Him.

"O Humankind! We have created you from male and female and have made you into peoples (shu'ub) and tribes (qaba'il) that you may know one another; truly, the noblest (akram) among you before God are the most pious (atqa) among yourselves; indeed, is God the All-knowing, the All-seeing." (49:13).

4. As illustrated in 49:13, the noblest are the ones most pious among his/her people. PAS working with today's DAP is merely a pious act of submission to 49:13. It is better to work with DAP than to be racist and corrupt in the eyes of Allah for working with a corrupt MCA.

5. MCA lost its' soul ever since the day it retraced its' little known step after announcement of withdrawal from the Government on May 13 (

<http://siuyea.blogspot.com/2010/04/malaysia-death-of-democracy-john.html>). Chinese leaders whom UMNO got to work with ever since May 13 have always been disappointment. They are merely people who betrayed their souls of being Chinese, refusing to speak for the people they represent. So, as a Malaysian Chinese, I too agree that it is right that BN did not give more posts to the Chinese and appoint Chinese Deputy PM. Given its' political situation after '69, MCA simply could not produce any statesmen

for the Chinese, not to mention leaders worthy for the nation, and the people.

6. Tun's comment on NEP is most accurate in that it has indeed been in existence for longer than originally planned. In fact, the underlying prejudice element between the two races that resulted May 13, had been in existence at least a century earlier, as we read from Henry David Thoreau, who lived as far as Massachusetts America in the 1845, had the following words when describing the prejudice in his world with, "a distinct race from me by their prejudices and superstitions, as the Chinamen and Malays are", in his famous Civil Disobedience essay.

7. Helping the disadvantaged is still the ideal of all existing political parties in Malaysia, irregardless of religious ideals. The matter to consider is not 'to be or not to be', but how to create a nation that goes beyond race, and yet affirms racial identities of all her citizens.

8. There is a revival of the concept of wataniah proposed by Imam Hassan al Banna in Malaysia, closely linked with Tun's ideal. But, have Tun ever considered the fact that for the past 40 years, the prince of Malays, yourself being the longest, have always been in-charge of the future of this tanahair. The Chinese who grew rich had only gotten to get rich, through their work relationship with government officials. But, lack of any ideals, aren't they all corrupt, and have not cared for their own people? For the past 40 years, who has cared for the disadvantaged poor Chinese? Is there no room for the Chinese in this Allah's nation?

9. Hypocrisy is very much alive in Malaysian politics. But, let it no longer be the case. Let Allah's compassion overflows to even those under their care. Is it really the case that even Allah has no heart for the Chinese in Malaysia? Tun, perhaps it is time to wake up the Malays to lead the nation for all races, instead of the narrow-mindedness to fight a meaningless war of Malay-vs-Chinese?

10. Stop being a hypocrite, Tun.

siuyea.blogspot.com

By siuyeaAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 1:42 PM

1. Hypocrisy is very much alive in Malaysian politics. Absolutely true, especially when it comes to Tun's reasoning in leading the nation in the matter of race.

2. Article 160 of the Constitution defined a Malay as one who must profess to be a Muslim. So, when one ponders the question of 'to be or not to be' a 'racist' Malay, one Malay Malaysian must inevitably consider the question of 'to be or not to be' a 'racist' Muslim also.

3. Yet, the term 'racist' Muslim is itself a hypocrisy. I gathered that Arabic even has no word for 'race' (<http://www.masud.co.uk/ISLAM/misc/race.htm>). Quran 49:13 reminds us that Allah affirms the equality of all human beings before Him.

"O Humankind! We have created you from male and female and have made you into peoples (shu'ub) and tribes (qaba'il) that you may know one another; truly, the noblest (akram) among you before God are the most pious (atqa) among yourselves; indeed, is God the All-knowing, the All-seeing." (49:13).

4. As illustrated in 49:13, the noblest are the ones most pious among his/her people. PAS working with today's DAP is merely a pious act of submission to 49:13. It is better to work with DAP than to be racist and corrupt in the eyes of Allah for working with a corrupt MCA.

5. MCA lost its' soul ever since the day it retraced its' little known step after announcement of withdrawal from the Government on May 13 (<http://siuyea.blogspot.com/2010/04/malaysia-death-of-democracy-john.html>). Chinese leaders whom UMNO got to work with ever since May 13 have always been disappointment. They are merely people who betrayed their souls of being Chinese, refusing to speak for the people they represent. So, as a

Malaysian Chinese, I too agree that it is right that BN did not give more posts to the Chinese and appoint Chinese Deputy PM. Given its' political situation after '69, MCA simply could not produce any statesmen for the Chinese, not to mention leaders worthy for the nation, and the people.

6. Tun's comment on NEP is most accurate in that it has indeed been in existence for longer than originally planned. In fact, the underlying prejudice element between the two races that resulted May 13, had been in existence at least a century earlier, as we read from Henry David Thoreau, who lived as far as Massachusetts America in the 1845, had the following words when describing the prejudice in his world with, "a distinct race from me by their prejudices and superstitions, as the Chinamen and Malays are", in his famous Civil Disobedience essay.

7. Helping the disadvantaged is still the ideal of all existing political parties in Malaysia, irregardless of religious ideals. The matter to consider is not 'to be or not to be', but how to create a nation that goes beyond race, and yet affirms racial identities of all her citizens.

8. There is a revival of the concept of wataniah proposed by Imam Hassan al Banna in Malaysia, closely linked with Tun's ideal. But, have Tun ever considered the fact that for the past 40 years, the prince of Malays, yourself being the longest, have always been in-charge of the future of this tanahair. The Chinese who grew rich had only gotten to get rich, through their work relationship with government officials. But, lack of any ideals, aren't they all corrupt, and have not cared for their own people? For the past 40 years, who has cared for the disadvantaged poor Chinese? Is there no room for the Chinese in this Allah's nation?

9. Hypocrisy is very much alive in Malaysian politics. But, let it no longer be the case. Let Allah's compassion overflows to even those under their care. Is it really the case that even Allah has no heart for the Chinese in Malaysia? Tun, perhaps it is time to wake up the Malays to lead the nation for all races, instead of the narrow-mindedness to fight a meaningless war of Malay-vs-Chinese?

10. Stop being a hypocrite, Tun.

siuyea@siuyea.blogspot.com

By Izmi Che IsmailAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 1:22 PM

Salam Tun. Terlebih dahulu saya ucapkan Selamat Menyambut Bulan Ramadhan kepada Tun dan keluarga.

Thank you your article TO BE OR NOT TO BE A RACIST. Once again, its a revelation on sorts.

Simply your point #8 is most useful for us all to understand that while the Chinese have been asking to be 2nd Deputy PM and so on, the Malays have never (or even incapable) of asking or demanding themselves to be #1 in business. I often said we should change our race from me-layu to me-negak.

The NEP, albeit 40 years in age, has been a platform for Malays to do something for themselves. Instead we saw through the 4 decades Malay individuals taking advantage of the NEP to sell-off to others, mainly Chinese ... or the others, mainly Chinese, using Malays as puppets of their companies. Having said that there have been some outstanding Malay individuals who have developed other Malays in businesses. As in any policy, amidst the casualties will be some success stories. So, although we are still lagging behind (in economy) as a race, we have make some small but effective steps.

On hypocrisy in Malaysian politics...too right, Sir.

Once again, thank you.

Salam,
Izmi

By shayzetAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 12:44 PM

Salam,

Betul tu, saya setuju selagi sekolah Satu Malaysia tak dibuat, maka selamanya la rakyat malaysia akan berpuak2 dan bergerak dengan kaum2 mereka sendiri. Perumpamaan pun telah menyatakan, kalau nak melentur buluh biar dari rebung. Jadi faktor perkauman ini hendaklah dihapuskan dari sekolah dan wujudkan sekolah semua kaum, baru boleh matlamat nak jadikan negara Malaysia satu bangsa tercapai....

By cikgu suhasniAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 12:32 PM

Salam hormat Tun M...

Saya sentiasa memikirkan dan memahami apa yg dimaksudkan 'racist' dalam masyarakat kita pada hari ini. Apa yg saya lihat perkataan 'racist' sentiasa ditujukan kepada kaum melayu sahaja. Melayu seolah2 dilihat cuba merampas atau berjuang untuk kaumnya sahaja. Persoalan saya, adakah kerana melayu itu mempertahankan hak bumiputera, mempertahankan kedaulatan raja2, mempertahankan kesucian agama islam atau mempertahankan tanah air dari dijajah digelar 'racist'???

Saya tidak pernah mendengar, melihat atau membaca kaum melayu memaksa kaum lain supaya menggunakan bahasa melayu dalam kehidupan harian kaum lain bahkan kaum melayu itu sendiri cuba belajar bahasa2 kaum lain sehingga terbitnya sebutan2 sebagai contoh 'berapa maaaa...' (bahasa cina) atau 'mat chaaa'(bahasa india).

Selain itu, tidak pernah pula kita dengar kaum melayu memaksa semua orang Malaysia perlu masuk Islam kerana Islam adalah agama rasmi negara malah kaum2 lain boleh melakukan perayaan2 mereka termasuk dijalankan dengan senang hati dan selamat!

Apa yg saya cuba tafsirkan perkataan 'racist' di sini ialah apabila hendak 'interview' kerja di syarikat swasta mestilah disyaratkan mahir dalam bahasa mandarin (boleh check di akhbar2) atau mestilah orang cina (biasanya ditampal didepan kedai2 termasuklah pusat beli-belah). Bukan niat saya menunjukan kepada kaum cina tetapi inilah yang biasa berlaku dan tak perlulah kita selindung dengan ayat2 'cover'.

Contoh2 lain kita boleh nilai..sekolah2 swasta melayu (pondok & thafiz) tidak pernah 'mendesak' kerajaan untuk memberi tanah atau peruntukan khas bagi pembinaan, pembesaran kawasan atau program2 tertentu malah mereka terpaksa mencari tanah2 wakaf, meminta duit termasuk mengemis untuk membina pondok/sekolah dan berdasarkan sumbangan/yuran2 dari kalangan murid untuk membayar gaji kepada mudir/ustaz atau buat program. Malah sebaliknya jika kita dengar dari sekolah2 swasta lain, mereka 'mendesak' kerajaan sediakan peruntukan khas (jika tiada, tidak akan undi kerajaan dalam pilihanraya) dan sebagainya. Sebab itulah kita pernah lihat kerajaan negeri Perak di bawah Nizar telah memperuntukkan tanah yang luas kepada sekolah2 swasta cina bukan bertujuan untuk membina bangunan baru sebaliknya usahakan tanah tersebut untuk cari dana. Kerajaan ada ke bagi kat sekolah pondok/tahfiz sebegitu?

Sebagai warga melayu saya amat 'kecil hati' dengan dakwaan kononnya melayu itu 'racist' bila MEMPERTAHANKAN HAK sebagai kaum majoriti dan TUAN TANAH kepada tanah air tercinta. Melayu itu tidak akan meminta lebih dari hak mereka kerana itu melayu sanggup menerima kaum2 lain (mereka datang bukan dijemput) sebagai sebahagian TUAN TANAH di negara tercinta ini. Mereka sanggup berkongsi hidup, berkongsi budaya, berkongsi kawasan kediaman, berkongsi tempat belajar, berkongsi cari rezeki dan berkongsi kuasa demi melihat Malaysia menjadi sebuah negara yang baik.

Apa yang tinggal pada melayu hanyalah kuasa politik. Jika mereka tiada kuasa politik nescaya mereka bukan sesiapa lagi dalam negara ini. Hanya dengan kuasa politik sahaja mereka dapat MEMPERTAHANKAN kedaulatan raja2, bahasa melayu, agama islam dan pentadbiran. Inilah "Dilema Melayu"..

By pasprosAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 12:24 PM

Dear Tun,

Umno is gradually gaining malay support. thats for sure. In the last PRU12, PAS had cheated the malays to support for DAP by manipulating largely poor malays psycho weaknesses (some due to weakness of individual umno leaders). Pas is making use of old malay tv drama that the evil rich malays oppress a religious poor malays. being poor make malays more religious etc. plus the bad mouth and self centred malay opposition leaders.

The economically better Chinese see this scenario as a best ever chance to gain more in politics.

Eventhough the NEP has somewhat created better economic environment to the malays but is nowhere nearer the chinese wealth. By listening to the outcry of chinese as a whole through their leaders, political parties, NGOs and blogs, they are not sincere to share this country with other races. Their demands are unthinkable. They want area of their own by creating new township and housing estates (asking for 30% stake and 5% price cut to be off), their own education system and schools etc. In making wealth they even breaking laws such as money laundering, manipulating women from china to become prostitute, making and selling pirate cds, intrusion of state lands for cultivations and many more. So chinese please stop your drama and come live with us with peace.

By AlexAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 12:19 PM

Dear Tun,

First is to reply to " Metallurgist99" saying that why all the high or important posts in the private sector which belong to chinese companies were filled by non-malay only and not malay ? The answer is very easy that if the malays want that posts to be filled by their race then they just to make sure they are competent and smart enough to deserve it. I truly believe that no human being on earth will ever reject a human being who is able to make better or bring huge profits to the company regardless of who the person is.

Chinese do not bother who you are as long as you are capable to do what ever entrusted to you, do all my malay friends get the point ????? Look at most of the government posts, from as low as clerk until Ketua Pengarah who are the one who sit there ? Are they capable enough to run their respective agencies or departments in order for Tun to achieve your Wawasan 2020 ????

Tun, your dream will remain as dream as long as you still have that kind of thinking for your race. The NEP can continue for another 1000 years, you will only see your race backwards even faster than today when the world is really go into full globalisation.

What the NEP done in the past was just like carrying the malay up to top floor of your Twin Tower in order for them to hold all the high post, should it be any fire in the building they do not know how to come down because they never go up the building by the normal route that is the staircase. I strongly believe they even do not know where are the emergency exist as well therefore when the times really happens they all will definitely burn to death in fire.

This is only a simple illustration, the non-malay go all the way up to the top step by step and not by jumping the queue. Just like people got use to travel by highway, should there be one day they have to go back to use the old road i can assure you that they will be facing a big difficulties before they can reach their destinations.

To my malay friends, you can shout as loud as the crazy perkasa president, i can assure you that all of you will remain the same for another 1000 years. Do all of you still want to deny the fact that what need to be done is to improve yourself ???? What is point by just holding the high post but people do not respect you or cursing you at the back ????

Is that call successful, the non malay will feel ashamed if they are in that position. As i said before Islam is

good religion but the muslim was and is the one who have tarnised the image and not the non muslim. If you are a true muslim then prove to the non muslim that you special so that they can follow you aslo one day.

A concern citizen.

By ordinaryrakyatAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 12:19 PM

dear doctor,

you were startled at his q, why should you be if not for the fact that you are actually very insecure

he is actually watching and learning from the changes around him: we are already in 2010; PAS has learnt and morphed to be more accessible and less intimidating to those outside of colour and creed in nation: a good sign of a citizenry moving on into maturity with greater understanding due to better dailaogue and info sharing and genuine civil interactions and communications and sharing of common goals and objectives for the common well-being of the nation

why must you worry about the malay race being left behind when there are so many who have proven diligent and capable of rising to the challenge and succeeding in competitive malaysian life regadless of race but based on meritocracy, hard work, honesty and humility without needing to spout the ketuanan slogan which we see daily tearing the rakyat apart

you are such an intelligent man; we the intelligent rakyat saw the original purposes of NEP: but together let's admit the ignoble way by which it was plundered and torn asunder is to be blamed for the chaos we see today in every aspect of malaysian life

let us repent of the things we did and did not do when evil and wrongdoing reared their ugly heads perpetrated by self or others; let us repent of the things we still do and still do not do as wrongdoing and evil still rear their ugly heads at this crucial hour when nation is reduced to such a state of violation it is anarchic already -gangsterlike behaviour by the very people who should be ensuring law and order, vote-buying, billions leached into dubious receptors which should have been used to help the poorest of nation to help themselves to acquire a better quality of life with dignity and pride of the bangga kind, not arrogant and by grabbing greed but through honest hard work; don't talk about singapore but learn from what the vietnamese and cambodians are doing today; she, malaysia, is calling out for help to stop further abuse due to our racism, insecurities, fears, blaming others' attitude, arrogant in not being willing to learn from mistakes or others, refusal to see truth when it stares us in the face, pushing things under the carpet when corruption rules the day...et al

do not be afraid to change; let us humble ourselves before God and man: then we shall see salvation and redemption, healing and restoration in this beautiful land God meant for everyone who has chosen her as home

By JoAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 12:08 PM

Salam Tun,

Surat khabar lama, biasa nya orang yang dah tak ada benda nak buat akan baca. Macam saya juga hari ini, tengah tak ada kerja lain, tu yang baca blog Tun ni.

By kzgeoparkAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 11:54 AM

Beloved Tun,

If we have a father and mother, at least, then we must be racial and racist, because we have a heritage of race, culture and religion that we honour and are proud of. Chauvinistic is a separate issue.

The Malays would have now regretted for being so tolerant in accommodating immigrants and as to happily forego and sacrificed their identity in what was Tanah Melayu or Malaya. Tolerant and accommodating is the hallmark of the Malay race. Not only did we lose that historical identity, we now cannot even claim credence to our soil since we are now Malaysia, precisely OneMalaysia. Non-Malays claim we were immigrants too. Isn't everybody on this earth?

Especially now, (bila ramai dah kurang ajar) 'namesake' is important and would make a lot of difference. So, lets bring back the terms Semenanjung Tanah Melayu, Persekutuan Tanah Melayu etc. so that history, identity and respect is put in their proper perspective. Maintaining Keretapi Tanah Melayu is just not good enough, although it does describe the pathetic state of the Malays now. (wed.11/8/10)
By mustaqimabulrahmanAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 10:49 AM

dear sschong,

i am too, a small kl citizen whom live among malay and chinese friend...yet..thats how we live in kl which i guess a totally different at suburban area(i have chinese friend from aloq setaq that say malay there like to cari pasal sama cina-butuh hang, he quote)

in kl, we take same road, same clinic, same mall, same bank, same ride, same bus, same office, same komuter, same lrt, same restaurant, same lunchtime, we go eat together, we work as team together, we meeting together, and more and more.....all the same, and no problem to change differ to SAME except one...SCHOOL...

I, whom twice had forbidden love with chinese gal, and my father had scar all over his body due because he dare to bring my mother(chinese gal) for movie in 1967....

Like you, I dream of a fantasy land in malaysia, where we have no boundary in races....word BOUNDARY.....who make that barrier if chinese sent their kid to chinese school(except they have no money), india sent their kid to indian school(except there is no srkt nearby), and malay of course to s.kebangsaan.....i dont to point finger because chinese is not only my fren but their blood in my body.....

I always pray that one day, we all proud to be I AM MALAYSIAN.....eventhough i believe it it mission imposibble if chinese still have sekolah cina.....

for your information, indonesia, thai, even singapore are more better because there are no sekolah cina there(you can read how lee kuan yew got toast by sngporean for closing chinese school).....are malaysia gov thanks for your freedom to be in chinese school???noooo.....

how about after this divide and conquer things in school time, and we work,,, malay work at government sector as chinese intense to put up an adv to look as chinese male preferred, mandarin dialect is added advantage and many more....have u seen any advertisement malay male preferred in big org...????

whatever, as long as we go to diff school, forever, the racist problem will rise and stop us from being same malaysian....and how in earth we wan to proudly say i am malaysian from chinese education background, from tamil background, from sekoalah agama background, etc...

lastly....if you read history u will see tun mahathire has once intro sekolah bestari...a one school system before a day later, 9 chinese man from dong jiong come to see tun mahathir nad a day after,,,gov decision chinese school can go on.,...and i am proud to be maklaysia and i am no racist can go to helll....
By skywolf76Author Profile Page on August 11, 2010 10:19 AM

Assalamualaikum YBhg. Tun.

Racism, the 'favorite' topic in Malaysia, and Tun is the favorite scapegoat for such an issue. I've been raised during your rule Tun, and I long again for your type of leadership where our rights are not questioned whilst the others are given fair chance to participate in the economic pie. Of course, many

Malaysians (particularly Melayu yang mudah lupa atau sudah lupa diri) claim that the Malays should throw away the 'crutches' and be independent.

My question is this, if YOU have made it and can do without such 'crutches', what gives YOU the bloody right to say the OTHER MALAYS who are not so fortunate as YOU should ALSO throw away such 'crutches'? Are YOU that stupid, arrogant AND selfish? This stupid head-in-the-arse attitude of such Malays, especially like Anwar Ibrahim will 'kill' the Malays once and for all. Like Tun correctly pointed out, once we lose our political power .. what else do we have here in our Malay land?

And before anyone from other races throw the racism card against me, bear in mind that you guys too practice racism, a simple example can be seen in many job advertisements requiring the candidate to be able to speak a certain language. So doesn't that effectively rule out other races as well? Once something correct is pointed out about the bigotry of one race, that race will immediately shout RACISM and this is no different from the Zionists shouting 'anti-Semite'. Only the idiot will not open his eyes to see the reality .. that the Malays are slowly and surely losing out. One day .. what is happening in Penang will happen in all other Malay states .. than what .. revolt? TOO LATE FOOLS.

By khairi ali Author Profile Page on August 11, 2010 10:15 AM

Assalamualaikum Tun n selamat berpuasa. Semoga puasa kali ini memberi barakah dan ditambah keimanan oleh Allah swt. Amin.

Tun I dont think they will take your explanation, but will continue dragging it, until you are tired... and all the transformed Malays will succumb to their kind of thinking. They are hoping, before the coming general election, that the transformed Malays, will support all the way.

Since Malays could garnered support even tough they are not the majority as in Sabah and Sarawak (12% only), so why not they try the Peninsula? Especially, where their numbers are more than that (20%)!

Obviously, the Malays needed a new kind of political thinking. Democracy will only lead to Malay downfall.

And now, they have Parti Cinta Malaysia, which is open to all. All means alamak to the rightist Malays, as Malaysia is a democratic country. I think they will make a move towards replacing MCA! And so they will say that they are in no way racist!

Why are we following their threaded path?

By Muhammad Tan Author Profile Page on August 11, 2010 10:00 AM

Dear Tun,

All races are Allah's creation, all should be treated equally.

In Islam, one is allowed to marry more than one wife but only on condition that all will be treated fairly.

If one has more than one child, one is also supposed to love all equally.

I interprete the underpinning principle to be "... all ... treated/loved... equally".

Malaysia consists of multiple races, doesn't the same principle apply?

If I have two children, and one of them tries to rob the other of his fair share through unfair means, the wrong-doer will be punished. I would want both of them to love each other, to treat each other fairly and to share fairly with each other, and to never resort to unfair means to gain anything.

If one of my children is more industrious than the other and is rewarded accordingly while the other is less industrious and is left behind in terms of financial rewards, should I

1. Punish the industrious one ? or

2. Help the less industrious one ? or

3. Restrain the industrious one and help the less industrious one ?

I would say that if I opted for option 2, I would not have faulted.

If I choose to go anywhere near option 1 or option 3, I would be less than fair as in option 3 and perhaps downright wrong as in option 1.

Being industrious is not wrong. Being industrious is not the same as robbing, cheating or bullying and should not be subjected to punishment.

We should not try to punish or restrain the industrious ones, all we can do is to try to help the less industrious one.

I read recently in the news that a mufti was quoted as saying that if the Malays do not unite, the Malay race and Islam will fall or be threatened. I did not hear the statement firsthand and the mufti may have been misquoted. I would feel really sad if he was not misquoted.

Equating one race with Islam is wrong, as Islam is for all races. A mufti that sees only a race, but fails to see that Islam is for all races, relegates himself to be a mufti of that race and not of Islam.

Leaders of Malaysia should see themselves as leaders of all races in Malaysia and not as leaders of any particular race.

When a leader is able to do that, it will be like he is seeing himself as the father of all his children, and not just the father of only one particularly favoured child.

As things stand, the Malays are more industrious in growing their political muscles. The Malays have more or less monopolised the civil service and the armed forces. The Chinese and Indians have done well in financial fields.

As things stand, if a Chinese or Indian aspires to be a five star general in the armed forces, anyone can guess what the outcome will be.

Since all have already picked and shown success in their respective playing fields, no great injustice exists that need to be redressed through drastic means.

If we think the Malays should do better in financial fields and have greater share in the country's wealth, by all means encourage and help them to do better towards that end. But please do not restrain or punish others. Go for option 2 and stay away from options 1 and 3.

I think most Malaysians are sensible enough to understand what fairness means. The endless troubles lie with those misguided leaders that just can't seem to stay away from the race cards, whether knowingly or unknowingly.

Do not cling on to race, and unite for 1Malaysia and then a true Malaysia will emerge.

By HBTAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 9:40 AM

Ayahanda Tun,

1. When I read the Malaysian Insider on this piece of news which invited 116 comments downgraded and maki Ayahanda Tun, I felt frustrated and angry because I know that Ayahnada Tun does not mind being the Racist 1st as long as the country can be managed and developed in peace and harmony.

2. Point 5. Why is it that the BN did not give more posts to the Chinese and appoint Chinese Deputy PM and assistants to the state MB's? Why is Umno less tolerant of Chinese religious ceremonies?

3. Because of Anwar Ibrahim's corruption and sodomy case, the Terengganu's expensive Crystal Mosque built with wrong Kiblah, Altantuya's brutal C4 murder case and Zaid's Malaysian Insider Information in the purchase of Submarines by PM Najib, Anwar Ibrahim almost made himself the 6th PM of Malaysia on September 16, 2008 with the assistance from PKR, PAS DAP and maybe including Syed Hamid Alba as the KDN Misnister for Allah & ISA.

4. Then, 2 unfortunate events happened in Terengganu; the roof collapsed of Stadium Tuanku Mizan & the burning of 180 years old Chinese Temple, and the mystery death of TBH in Shah Alam made PKR, PAS & DAP more confident in winning UMNO for the hearts of rakyat in PRU13.

5. I remember my mum told me when I was in Secondary Sekolah Jenis Kebangsaan KL near Stadium Merdeka, UMNO Tunku Abdul Rahman, MCA TS Tan Cheng Lok and MIC Tun Sambathan who fought for Merderka in Peninsula had had agreed mutually base on trust and acceptance in partnership under the 5 National Principles, that the majority race, the Malays, would dominate the Politic and Socio landscapes of the country, and the non-Malays would concentrate 100% on the economic issues.

6. Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad was right, Melayu Mudah Lupa.

7. Ahmad Ismail of UMNO Penang in 2008, had made a mistake which can be forgiven but not forget in the name of pride and dignity by calling the warganegara2 of the non-Malay races as Pendatang in order

to win the votes of Malays by demonstrating Malay Supremacy, and today, August 2010, Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad's strong supporter, Independent PAS Ibrahim Ali, is still demonstrating this Malay Supremacy, plus Islam Hadhari too I guess since PAS Ibrahim Ali, UMNO youth KJ and PAS member have put a political + religion show recently, I mean, social banter of Malay & Islam unity in the press conference, and from the pic, Ibrahim was sitting on the left, KJ in the middle and PAS on the right.

8. Today, the star online reported that Naoto Kan-san bowed and apologised to South Koreans for Japan Colonisation, the reason given is because he wants to be sincere in confronting history and he pledged Japan will support South Korea for the warship attacked by North Korea Communist Party which have killed 46 South Korean navy, and today, South Korea is Japan's number 1 exporter of her electronic products.

9. Ahmad Ismail has declared not to run 4 Penang UMNO top post, I think he has admitted his mistake and is aiming in re-uniting UMNO and Gerakan in Penang, and UMNO Penang named him as the Hero in the hope that Penang can be won by BN in next election.

10. One of the blogger, Orang Lama has commented that PAS Muslim Melayu should be wary and be careful when they take photo with the Top Management Employees of Calsberg Beer, a Danish brand from Denmark, and this is a hypocrisy in Malays politics.

11. He is repeating the Middle-East Gulf and Cold Wars kerana takut foreigners, atau warganegara Malaysia bangsa Cina, India, Punjabi dan Non-Muslim Bumiputras, would use this digital photo to downgrade and topple the Melayu dan Islam in Malaysia atau 1 Malaysia which our 9 Sultans had had agreed to bind by Royal Constitution to take turn to be appointed as Yang Dipertuan Agong after Sabah & Sarawak joined as alliances in 16 September, 1976 to form Malaysia?

12. Orang Lama as the Malay is trying to use Islam to control and deny Denmark's Carlsberg Corporate Rights Under Federal Constitution after they have contributed Corporate Taxes, KWSP and SOCSO to Kerajaan Malaysia and Malaysians for 100 years now today???

13. Is blogger Orang Lama who knows Teknologi Informasi or in international term, it is initialed as IT, an Ancient and Primitive Melayu assuming that Malaysia turned 1 Malaysia with bare hands after 52 years of National Merdeka is still under Kesultanan Melaka ke?

14. When the Sinchew female young Chinese journalist reported Ahmad Ismail's Pendatang statement under Press and Journalism Act, Syed Hamid Albar had used the highest political power, ISA approved by our Islamic 5th PM, Pak Lah, today he is appointed as the Head of Government Project in KTM according to UMNO Tradition and the Allah-God issue was initiated by him when he was the Minister in KDN.

15. Some mistakes, rakyat can forgive and forget, but to those who have been scapegoat by the Top Civil Government Servants, they may choose not to forget and not to forgive.

16. Because of injustice and political power struggling, DAP Lim Guan Eng is repeating the Ancient Mistakes made by MCA by polishing Apple and Buttering PAS which Dr Chua advised DAP Lim "to take it easy", in order to gain political and economic votes from Chinese by comparing Local Durian to China Lychee aka Tit for Tat in 2010 blindly assuming the Chinese struggling in Mainland China is similar to the Oversea Chinese, Malaysian like Ayahanda Tun pointed out:-

17. Point 4. Then an ex-MP or State Councillor rose and pointed out that under the Opposition Government he sees more Chinese holding high posts in the Government. The component parties also seem to be working much closer with each other. As an example, PAS women members not only attended the funeral of a Chinese but also helped to fold the paper money usually scattered at Chinese funerals.

18. As a citizen, in order to maintain the Chinese Pride and Dignity as the Lion in Malaysia, we have the

basic human right under Federal Constitution to vote out Umno due to Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad's strong PERKASA supporter, YB Ibrahim Ali, who still prefer to demonstrate this Supremacy, plus Islam Hadhari too, without Inter-related State Diplomacy Class in the name of Justice and National Unity, masih main2 racial and religion issues that will only jeopardize Malaysia's National Unity that will prevent 1 Malaysia A Wawasan 2020 after 53 years of Merdeka?

19. Have a pleasant day, Ayahanda Tun.

P.S. From Th Sun, Dr Fong Chan Onn: MCA must explain opposition's 'hidden picture', and to win back Chinese support is easy, not difficult, so long as MCA explains to them what the Opposition's 'alternative' is all about. As an example (I think) no leader from PKR and DAP can become Prime Minister.

He further said, "In fact, it would be one from PAS who would nominated prime minister, should they come to power similar to Iran whereby the fact remains that Ulama are still behind the running of the state administration. Will Chinese, and **Non-Muslim Bumiputras be comfortable with this kind of model?"

Remarks**: This I add in as 1Malaysia if we are talking about clear National Unity.

The answer: 80% of the Chinese, other Races and Non-Muslim Bumiputras of multi-religion will not back this model if PAS become the PM.

The best choice is PM Najib.

DAP Lim Guan Eng wanted so badly to administer the 3rd richest island by copy PAP political structure of Singapore for Penang, and his action made Komtar coffeeshop operator Teoh Bak Sing, 53, douses himself with petrol from a container after Lim's instruction as CM to close the 5 entrances to the second-floor VIP car park after he was confronted by a man there last week.

Did PM Najib and DS Rosmah involved with Altantuya case?

The answer is 'NO'. Just look at Umno Syed Hamid Alba and KJ style, it is not a surprise at all to predict that the 2 FRUs could have murdered Altantuya because they wanted to do cover-up voluntarily for future 6th PM, DS Najib's best friend, Razak Baginda, as a favor to get rich and powerful.

KJ is trying to prevent Gamuda Corporation, Malaysia Bhd from tendering KTM's project under Syed Hamid Alba?

Today, Tun Ling is charged, do you Malays of the Mudah Lupa think that non-Malays + Sabahans + Sarawakians + non-muslim Bumiputras + Singaporeans + non-muslim Bruneians will support UMNO BARU under PM Najib genuinely with trust?

Malaysia's best bet is 1 Malaysia concept initiated by PM Najib and his Cabinet so that people can differentiate the Kosep Malaysia Boleh which have made the country lost US100 billion due to budaya politik sampah sarap by Melayu Mudah Lupa.

Ayahanda Tun may choose to write HBT off, but Ayahanda Tun knows sincerely and passionately that Melayu Mudah Lupa, contohnya pn hati.malaysia yg tahu bikin anak without leraning the holistic method, cannot prevent many2 small people like me due to IT knowledge who can use the small piece of paper to vote for The Government whom I think is best to lead my area Constituent, right?

Once again, Happy & Selamat Bepuasa, Ayahanda Tun Rakyat Malaysia.
By IdeaAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 8:57 AM

Dear Tun,

1. Children these days blend better. Thanks to national schools. It is the vernacular schools which instill racism. Vernacular schools should be abolished.

2. The Malays have to gain economic equality as soon as they can. This means they have to gain about 60% of the economic wealth; proportionate to the percentage of the population. Soon after this goal is achieved, the Chinese should be given around 30% of political positions; proportionate to the percentage of the population.

By speedbirdAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 7:52 AM

The chinese and indians alway complaint that malays are racists and that the government are protecting the malays too much. They pressure the governmnet not to help the malays. Even some Kacang Lupa Kulit malays (like Zaid Ibrahim & Raja Petra) claims that by assisting the Malays it will weaken them. Well an article in Utusan today featured a malay trader being victimised by Shopping complexes management team. It is true if a malay businessmen wants to open a shop or kiosks in places like Mid Valley, Berjaya Time square, Sunway Pyramid, KLCC and even Alamanda, they will be rejected, terminated and make business difficult for the Malays. This is the hard fact. Please read, coz it also happen to me and my other malay businessmen. Exact same modus operandi:

UTUSAN MALAYSIA ARKIB : 10/08/2010

Peniaga Alamanda dakwa ditekan, akhirnya 'ditendang'

NAMA saya Fahmi Fabilah, saya adalah salah seorang peniaga yang tidak disambung kontrak perniagaan di Suria KLCC di Alamanda, Putrajaya. Saya berniaga kemeja T buatan tempatan bernama Malaya Distro.

Alasan 'bijak' yang pertama mereka kepada saya ialah: Saya tidak dibenarkan lagi menjual kemeja T atas alasan penyewa kedai mengadu perniagaan mereka turun.

Ingin memberitahu bahawa ada yang saya lakukan ialah persaingan yang sihat.

Alasan kedua ialah kerana memiliki tiga push cart (kereta tolak). Tapi bagaimana pula dengan Pizzahut, KFC dan RASAMAS yang bernaung di bawah syarikat yang sama?

Sangat tidak munasabah jika ia dijadikan sebab untuk 'menendang' saya keluar. Apakah wujud diskriminasi di sini?

Saya boleh buktikan bagaimana terdapat diskriminasi dalam pengurusannya. Disebabkan rasa tidak puas hati, saya menceritakan perihal mereka ini difacebook saya. Gempar seketika apabila tulisan saya sampai ke KLCC. Dan seingat saya, ada sokongan dari individu yang mahukan perkara itu ditujukan kepada Tun Mahathir. Mungkin 'goyang' dengan sokongan itu, mereka telah membuat temujanji dengan saya di sebuah kafe di Alamanda untuk menyelesaikan perkara ini.

Untuk pengetahuan semua, deposit saya RM3,800 masih belum dipulangkan sedangkan saya telah satu bulan keluar dari Alamanda.

Sedangkan surat kontrak tidak disambung saya terima tiga bulan yang lepas. Pihak pegurusan memberi alasan sedang proses. Logikkah tiga bulan proses? Kenapa sewa mahu advance tetapi deposit sampai lambat sebegini rupa?

Bagaimana jika dulu kami bayar sewa lewat satu bulan? Dah pasti saya diperintah keluar. Anda fikirkan

bertapa teruknya kelemahan sistem yang mereka jalankan.

Kenapa kita ditindas di tempat sendiri? Di sini suka sangat ingin saya beritahu, anda pergilah ke kompleks beli-belah ternama, anda kiralah berapa peratus peniaga 'Melayu' menyewa di situ?

Tidak sampai 10 peratus. Bukan kerana peniaga Melayu tidak mampu, tetapi kita tidak diberi tempat di situ.

Saya pernah pergi ke kompleks 'baru' di Wangsa Maju. Ruang niaga masih kosong, dan saya memohon ruang niaga. Anda tahu saya dilayan begitu teruk.

Sebulan selepas itu, ruang niaga penuh dengan kaum bukan Melayu. Di sini anda faham bukan, bukan kita tidak mampu, tapi kita ditolak mentah-mentah oleh kuasa mereka. Tetapi kenapa ia juga terjadi di Putrajaya?

Semenjak setahun lalu, Suria KLCC banyak membuat perubahan drastik. Mungkin ini juga strategi halus orang atas untuk menjatuhkan kita? Mari saya runtkaikan satu persatu.

Enam bulan lepas, kami diberi notis untuk membayar sewa pendahuluan (advance rental). Sedangkan kami telah membayar 'deposit' 1+1. Ia adalah notis mengejut ketika itu, kami terpaksa mencari wang sewa untuk dua bulan dalam masa sebulan.

Anda bayangkan betapa kami terpaksa bertungkus lumus mencari RM3,800 minggu ini, dan RM3,800 untuk lagi dua minggu. Dengan gaji pekerja, jumlah sebanyak RM9,000 sebulan, sedangkan perniagaan tidak begitu bagus ketika itu.

Taktik halus yang kedua: Mereka melagakan peniaga tanpa sedar. Ia berlaku sekarang. Caranya begini, dahulu peniaga mainan A di Utara, dan peniaga mainan B di Selatan. Perniagaan mereka sangat bagus. Cara untuk menjatuhkan salah seorang adalah meletakkan lokasi peniaga mainan A hampir dengan peniaga mainan B.

Secara psikologinya, mereka akan bersaing dan salah seorang akan jatuh. Yang jatuh itulah yang akan terkeluar. Sekarang anda nampak? Ketika itu, salah seorang dari mereka membuat rayuan untuk pindah tapak. Taktik berjaya bukan.

Taktik ketiga: Mereka mengeluarkan peniaga atas alasan produk tidak boleh dijual lagi. Ini terjadi ke atas saya sendiri.

FAHMI FABILAH

Dengkil

By pakbelalangAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 5:24 AM

Dear Tun,

All Malaysians are racist. It is a matter of degree. This is a fact. Those who don't agree with my statement are hypocrite of the first order. Make no mistake about it. They are in a state of denial.

All leaders are playing with racial card and the trend will continue until such time they realise that it does not pay by instigating and harping on racial sentiment. Everybody will suffer when things are out of control. Malaysia will be doomed and become a failed state!!

By taneugeneAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 4:22 AM

Dear Tun,

The malays have been dominating the political arena all this while and still failed to achieve economic

equality for the Malays. Should the ruling party not give a chance to others to achieve what they obviously could not do? If the results are not satisfactory, they could always return to their original policies.

Stubbornly holding onto power while not achieving the goal not only puts them in a bad light, it is also doing a disservice to those who are relying on them to balance out the inequality.

One side will have to yield to the other if equality is to be achieved. So far the policies implemented are one-sided, and it isn't doing much in bringing forth equality. Compromise must be made, and it's time to give others a try at balancing the equilibrium.

By nurAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 4:09 AM

Alhamdulillah for Malaysians to realize this fact of matter. Even though we still can live in our country with dignity holding the national identity, but we still find it hard to have a permanent career in big company, because of the president and the way HR chooses the employee, not only looking at the qualification but race, language and personality.

Malays also take for granted the opportunity given to them, all the frontliners have to be pushed to move forward, that's the reason Malays find it hard to step forward, because chances are not given fairly.

Recently a big Malaysian company is looking for Chinese employees, for the second intake, they will be giving more money for the successful candidate.

During festival, you can see the difference. The employment nowadays are racism and the only things could balance this is by giving the power to "Malays who purely will defend this country" Why should we give a chance for those who 'run away' whenever our country is on the verge of destruction??"

By 27th CenturyAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 4:07 AM

Malaysia is currently having a degradation of leaderships. In this multiracial country, a good leadership that leads by examples could improve the next 5 years of living qualities of its citizens. A bad leadership could ensure the suffering for the next 50 years. Especially, the leadership that practices the robbery of country resources and ethnic elimination.

Malaysia is badly needing a good leadership that rises from the inside of the peaceful and prosperous multiracial society to maintain its identity. Not the leadership examples coming from outside which is originated from a chaos societies. Definitely, not from a liberal society that uses power and wealth to control the many.

Racism coming from greed and lies of a common thief. It's a plague that we don't want to pass along to our future generations.

By azizAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 2:10 AM

A:kum Tun,

Wish you and your family are in good health to welcome the Holy Month of Ramadhan. Let's all pray for God's guidance and bestow upon us His blessing. InshaAllah.

Your topic is very interesting. I have had this discussion with my friends regarding the political issue in our beloved country, Malaysia.

Currently, all leaders from UMNO, MCA, MIC, PAS, DAP or even PKR are very corrupt and they are all worrying about their throne. They worry too much about their votes and losing of power. It is true that in order to have a control in any government, you need to have the power to do so. Or else no one would listen to you.

But in our case, Malaysian political scenario, the people are blindly following their leaders. They are following them either to ensure that they get the contracts, money, quota for permits, business, and so on. This shows that they are not sincere with following the leader. So long this is happening, we will continue in having an election that is like 2008. We do not know what is going to happen in the next General Election, but I predict that BN will have a tough time in getting 2/3 majority.

This maybe due to many reasons. One of them is definitely losing the Chinese votes. Chinese are more friendly with DAP, not MCA, PAS and PKR. They have every rights to choose whoever they like.

I am a Malay from Kelantan and I can share one thing here with everyone. Kelantan, under the leadership of PAS has shown their inability to lead the state. They use religion as their weapon to attract the votes from many people including the Muslims, Chinese and others. But the people of Kelantan are suffering from HIV, highest number of HIV victims in the whole Malaysia, poverty, unable to get proper education, mat rempit, social issue, and many more. Are they really doing their job? If they really following Islam and using Islam's teaching, then of course Islam won't allow all this to happen.

It is very true Tun, that there are many leaders in our political parties now are hypocrite. They talk differently, and they do differently. So sad.

For the Chinese to ask for top post in the political parties, that is not my business. They can demand as much as they want. But they should also read history to understand why not and why can. Then maybe they would understand better.

For me personally, I do not mind to see anyone to lead our country, as long as the person is good, kind, hardworking, smart, strict, good heart, and maybe good looking! But I know I am asking too much here. But its not possible to replace you Tun. Maybe Muhyidin can lead us!

I would love to see Malaysia prosper as one of the great nations in the world. One day, InsyAllah!

May God bless us all!

aziz

By young.ladyAuthor Profile Page on August 11, 2010 2:09 AM

Would love to see posts or comments without political related issues. Can see that what divides us is not entirely races, but also strongly drives by the politics. Its how I, a Y generation sees it. =)

By Tamhar1862Author Profile Page on August 11, 2010 1:03 AM

Que sera sera, what ever will be will be. I'm working in a bank for 25 years and providing car financing and has been working in 5 states. When a friend of mine wanted to buy a car and if I recommend to a Malay's salesman, I am a racist. But when a chinese colleague introduce a friend of his/her to a chinese's salesman, it is business. Those are some propaganda used from time to time. Fairness? Fairness belong to Allah, human won't be that totally fair not even to their own blood.

After 50 years, the malay have shown that they are capable leaders who are fair to other if not totally. After NEP, others saw that Malay not only can walk but maybe can run faster than them if given the times. So be its! 500 hundreds of penjajahan, what is it with 7 keturunan of NEP. Others don't worry as record showed that malay are more fair than others even fairer than the Australian's white.

By niv3kAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 11:29 PM

Dear Tun,

To be honest, I don't really agree with what you mention in statement no. 9 and 10. Who are the Chinese, Malays and Indians? All are son of Malaysia. Why do we have to differentiate which race has more power? We should be open and vote for a capable leader and not just because he is of other race. He is denied of a political position. Besides, so far it seems like the political circle is being monopolize by the few Malays family. So it's hard for us not to think that the higher class Malay is the 1 that keep raising this racist issues so that us peasants will not unite and vote against them.

By difefuAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 11:20 PM

Dear Tun,

Happened to read your bibliography cartoon in a library last week, can already guess why you are who you are.

Please stop being haunted by your childhood experience. You cannot use the behaviour of some individuals (in the 1940s?) to judge and make policies that affect so many people. There bound to be some bad people in any race, and the majority of the people in any race are humans.

By melayu campurAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 10:56 PM

Salam Tun;

Selamat berpuasa dan semoga Tun sekeluarga sihat belaka.

1. Maaf kan saya tulis komen campur aduk dgn bahasa inggeris. Saya tak pandai both bahasa tapi kalo di campur not so bad.
2. Saya ni ada darah campuran melayu, bugis dan 'china/jepun' kemungkinan. Nenek saya ni anak angkat melayu yg tak tahu asal usulnya mungkinjapun atau cina.
3. Saya ingin berterima kasih atas the so-called affirmative action dasar NEP yang memberikan saya peluang melanjutkan pelajaran ke luar negara. Tanpa polisi tersebut, I can bet my life, I never ever dream to get my tertiary education abroad. Thank you very very much, once again.
4. However, sejak kembali nyer ke tanah air Malaysia ni saya tak dapat mengecapi any direct benefits dari dasar tersebut kerana mainly saya bukan orang bisnes dan bukan kakitangan kerajaan.
5. Saya pernah bekerja di international MNC, di syarikat 'besar' melayu dan juga di syarikat kepunyaan malaysian born chinese, not big but growing.
6. Saya dapat bezakan ethic kerja di ketiga-tiga jenis syarikat ini. Perbezaan nyer bagai langit dan bumi. Set aside the MNC, let focus on the topic about malay and chinese.
7. Syarikat bumiputra - syarikat ini definitely hasil dari 'pemberian' tun. no doubt about it. as the intention was noble, (as some were saying) tapi malang nyer saya tak nampak pun the owner is trying to help other malays in fact dia rasa itu adalah hasil titik peluh dia mendapatkan nyer dari tun. ethic kerja dan professionalism is nil. macam running kedai runcit in layman term.
8. Syarikat kepunyaan malaysia born chinese. Mereka ni hardworking dan perservere. they do their 'homework' well. Kalo pun ada masalah 'quota' mereka akan atasi nyer one way or the other. saya respect them in that sense.
- 9 and saya tak hairan apabila melayu dah bertelingkah sesama sendiri, mereka ni berani bersuara dan meluahkan perasaan yang selama ni terpendam. That does not mean sebelum ni mereka takde persaan nih. Cuma sekarang berani meluahkan nyer terang terangan.
10. jadi saya buat kesimpulan, (but no fact to substantiate this) fenomena ini adalah keadaan genetic kita yang semulajadi. Chinese rata2 dimana saja di dunia ini memang survival mode, hardworking, risk taking (that explain why they like gambling, its in their blood though some can control but some succumb to the extreme temptation) and obviously some will succeed but not all chinese successful that's a fact.
11. Whilst, melayu ni suka bergaya. pepatah kita pun ader beritahu 'Biar papa asal bergaya'. Kalo tak begitu takkan lah ada pepatah nih. Tak kan lah turun dari langit macam wahyu, kut.
12. And I m not saying this as an outsider, I can feel it inside me. Ini bukan kes 'kata dulang paku serpih, bla, bla bla...' Saya dapat merasakan sifat kemelayuan (walaupun saya bukan 100% melayu tapi

dibesarkan dalam suasana pure melayu, so kira melayu lah) yang suka 'bergaya' yang meluak-luak didalam dada saya sendiri. Everyday I am fighting the feeling consciously.

13. Walau bagaimana pun saya sokong sangat lah pendirian Tun bahawa sa nya political power tuh biar lah di tangan melayu sebab the chinese will continue to prosper no matter who is the prime minister but the malay will merempat if 'the other' run the country. Not that they will abuse it and discriminate melayu tapi their nature to be competitive and progress at all expense. So melayu akan ketinggalan. Yang selama nih ada affirmative policy pun hancur kalau takde terus kambus.

14. Yes, this will be at the expense of national progress and 'what not'. so be it. Macam scenario di Kelantan - Politician kata nak bawa kemajuan di Kelantan, tapi voters di Kelantan adalah orang Kelantan yg tak menetap di Kelantan dan mereka tak nak kampung mereka jadi maju macam KL. They want a kampung to go back to. so why are the politicians are prophet-icing the progress. (Fikir-fikir lah kalau nak bertanding di Kelantan)

15. Nevertheless, saya mintak melayu yang jadi PM, MB, MP, ADUN, DG etc. etc jangan lah sampai tak ingat melayu yang lain dan jugak rakyat malaysia secara am.

16. Power comes with big responsibility.

17. Sama-sama kita renungkan dan mencari iktibar untuk kebaikan semua.

Sekian.

By TENGKU MANA Author Profile Page on August 10, 2010 10:31 PM

Salam,

Dari pengamatan saya pendekatan tergesa-gesa UMNO memenuhi 30% equiti bumiputra Melayu pada tahun-tahun 80an adalah satu kesilapan besar dari segi pemilihan bakal usahawan dan akhirnya menjadi liabiliti kepada generasi sekarang.

Bakal usahawan pada ketika itu banyak disogok dengan kemudahan kredit walaupun pada hakikatnya tidak berwibawa. Sebahagian ahli politik yang berpengaruh cuba menepoli peruntukan atau geran kerajaan dan bersekokol dengan usahawan yang curang. Rasuah, sogokan, etika yang rendah, kurang bertanggungjawab, nilai kerja yang rendah dan moral merudung amat mengecewakan semua lapisan rakyat tak kita Melayu, islam, Cina, India dan sebagainya.

Akhirnya, pada pemilihanraya umum yang lepas rakyat resah, bosan dan memilih parti parti alternatif atau tidak mengundi langsung.

Akhirnya, BN kecundang dan kuasa politik mula diduduki oleh orang orang yang berwibawa, nilai kerja yang tinggi serta mengutamakan bangsa dan kepercayaannya. Maka, tinggallah orang yang tidak beretika, rasuah dan sebagainya iaitu orang Melayu yang akan menjadi kaum melukut ditanah air sendiri.
By razak Author Profile Page on August 10, 2010 10:28 PM

Assalamualaikum Ayahanda Tun dan isteri,
Semoga dipanjangkan umur dan dimudahkan rezeki,

Saya sedih melihat UMNO dan BN yang semakin malap. Ada Pemuda UMNO, langsung takda inisiatif. Orang buat selamatkan GAZA, dia pun copy, orang sibuk pasal Selangor korek pasir, dia pun ke depan konon prihatin tapi sebenarnya nak menonjolkan diri dengan menempek usaha orang lain. Seperti awal-awal tadi saya kata takda inisiatif. Baru-baru ni saya dengar nak baiki rumah orang miskin sebanyak 1000 buah. Ha ha ha. Macam lawak je saya dengar.

Let me give a big idea for UMNO and BN. Projek membaiki rumah orang-orang miskin dan orang-orang susah. Mula-mula UMNO keluar duit sikit, mungkin dalam rm 100 ribu(jumlah yang sangat kecil

berbanding sime darby rugi 2.5 billion). Mana-mana orang miskin yang masuk dalam tv3 bersama mu dan keadaan rumahnya teruk, UMNO/BN kena ambil tindakan proaktif. Tubuhkan 2 team untuk membaiki/membuat rumah. Dalam satu team, kena ada sekurang-kurangnya 10 anggota tentera terlibat (pilih yang kuat-kuat kerja, lakon sikit macam ahli UMNO dan jangan lupa bayar elaun lebih kerja tentera ni-Zahid Hamidi boleh keluar arahan ni), seorang yang menjaga perbelanjaan tunai untuk beli kayu/simen/batu bata/pasir (ambik saja kat selangor, murah) dan lain-lain yang perlu, 2 camera men dan 1 ahli UMNO. Satu minggu kena siap 1 rumah. Kalau 2 team, satu minggu siap 2 rumah. Pemilihan rumah, jangan lah satu daerah yang sama. Kena ubah-ubah. Satu utara, satu selatan atau satu semenanjung, satu di sabah/sarawak. Sebelum mula, arahkan tv3 untuk gantikan masa siaran Majalah 3 pada malam sabtu kepada UMNO PRIHATIN. Sebelum rumah mula dibaiki/dibuat, adakan sedikit temuramah dgn tuan rumah, dan rakam semua semua aktiviti membaiki rumah termasuk kerja di waktu malam dan awal-awal pagi. Buat macam dokumentari DEATH LIEST CATCH (orang tangkap ketam opilio di Alaska). Jangan tunjuk semua yang baik sahaja, tunjuk segala kebijakan atau kesusahan orang yang buat rumah tu. Lepas rumah siap, panggil Ketua Penerangan UMNO atau ahli UMNO untuk serah rumah baru tu kepada pemiliknya. Dalam satu rumah, mungkin akan keluar belanja hanya rm 15-20 ribu untuk peralatan. Mula-mula memang kena keluar modal dulu, lepas tu sudah tentu akan ada syarikat-syarikat yang besar akan sponsor sama ada dalam bentuk barang-barang atau duit. Bila dah syarikat sponsor, jangan pulak telan duit tu. Duit tu khas untuk buat rumah dan perlu diaudit setiap 3 bulan. Jangan pilih melayu miskin saja, tapi kaum lain juga. Orang miskin yang UMNO/BN buat rumahnya sudah tentu akan menghargai dan mengundi calon UMNO/BN pada masa pilihanraya nanti sebab pembangkang tak buat pun rumah tu, cuma ceramah je. Anak-anaknya, sanak saudaranya, jiran-jiran tetangga bila melihat kesungguhan UMNO/BN betul-betul membela rakyat miskin, sudah tentu akan mengundi calon UMNO/BN. Gelombang sokongan kepada UMNO/BN akan bermula bilamana dokumentari ini disiarkan di tv3. Sebelum ni, memang kerajaan ada buat rumah untuk rakyat miskin seluruh Malaysia tetapi tak nampak kesannya walaupun Ketua Menteri yang serahkan rumah tu. Jangan lambat nak mula sebab pilihanraya sudah dekat. Jangan bila nak dekat pilihanraya, baru kelam kabut menggelatat. Kempen dari rumah ke rumah dah tak boleh pakai zaman internet ni. Orang2 tua dah ramai yang mati. Tinggal yang muda-muda saja dah sekarang ni. Buat rumah sesekali untuk penyokong kuat pembangkang yang miskin, sudah tentu dia akan menyokong UMNO/BN dan menarik ramai kawan2nya untuk menyertai UMNO/BN. 2 team, satu minggu 2 rumah, 4 minggu lapan rumah, 10 bulan 80 rumah. Jika 4 team, 16 rumah satu bulan, 10 bulan 160 rumah, 160 daerah, tercapaikah promosi UMNO PRIHATIN? Tepuk dada, tanyalah nak buat camana. Nak dapat penjelasan lebih lanjut, hubungi saya 013-5690691.

By yeop zarulAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 9:33 PM

urmm,

semua org ade pendapat...bagi saya selagi sistem pendidikan satu sekolah tak dilaksanakan.. selagi tuh.. perkara nih akan terus berulang...

By Penang IslandAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 9:13 PM

Dear Sir,

As always, I salute you for your wisdom in being honest on this issue. I sincerely hope there are more leader like you. As for now no one come even close. Sad isn't it?

Leaders now are more like salesman, they talk depending on the occasion only. Hari ini cakap, besok lain cerita.

I am just a middle class Chinese and I love my country, my friends and yes, they are multi-racial la. Go ask them if racist? They will tell u " so free ah?".... But I must admit being a multi-racial nation, I think it's impossible to eliminate this racist thing? Stop kidding ourself la....

I think the most racist breed of people are the politician. Likes to stir things up for god knows what reason.

But I do know one thing, when you talk, people listen. I really miss a leader like you. How I wish you are still 50 years old... Thank you sir, for all you have done to this beloved country of ours...

Here wishing you and family the very best of healths.. Forgive me if my English is a bit broken la...

By idealessAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 8:43 PM

Dear Tun,

First, to user "eanisazman", very good posting comment. On behalf all Chinese, Indian & others race. I thank you much. At least there is a Malay like you really understanding what it means a "MALAYSIAN"

Dear Tun,

MALAYS must control most of economic 1st so that Chinese & Indian can be held the high post in politician?

To those who support this idea. Please, be mature! Politician is not board games at all. Who able to lead the country, don't care is MALAYS, CHINESE, INDIAN or OTHER RACES, they all can hold the higher post, as long they do well and serve the country well.

"I vote for Good leader who has great leadership and clean on corruption" I never vote based on race, color of skin & RELIGION! NEVER!

There is some post said, CHINESE control Malaysia economic, they monopoly Msia economic. As a business person, can be good or bad.

So, Chinese monopoly Msia, MALAYS won't monopoly??? Please, we all human, we ain't perfect. MALAYS monopoly Msia economic, it will happen to some, it just about when will be. Please don't say MALAYS people are very perfect! None of us are perfect, never have!

Dear Tun,

One thing that the MALAYS itself must understand. Why Chinese can be so success in Msia, not just business, but in also other fields???

Is not about we steal your job, or what.

"hardworking"!!! Many Chinese use to be poor, but they able to come out from poor. We, Chinese work hard to earn every single sen! pay every single tax money! We also contribute the country a lot! We also serve the country well. Remember (most of) Chinese success, get none help from Government! At last, we been called as "PENDATANG ASING".

Tun, try to throw your identity as MALAY! as MUSLIM! try to stand on CHINESE & INDIAN! see what kind a feeling you get! when we get this kind treatment, this kind "words".

"Never Try Never Know"

Dear Tun,

"special need for malays" has give to MALAYS so many many years already. Do MALAYS change? My answer, is no! No change at all. Many opportunity has giving, but never appreciate it! If MALAYS no depend on their own, when it be?? another 100years???

Dear Tun,

You have said before this

""We have tried to tell them if you depend on subsidies, you are going to be very weak. But they don't

seem to understand. We tell them if you use crutches, you will not be able to stand up. Throw away the crutches, stand up straight because you still have the capacity. I have talked about this thing and as a doctor I know very well the meaning of crutches but somehow or rather they want the easy way out. If I get an AP [car import permit] and I sell it and make some money, it's all right, they say.""

Conclusion!

for this post, ANGRY!SAD!HURT!"SANGAT KECEWA"!

It seen only "Dato' Sir Onn bin Ja'afa" a MALAY who can understand what it means MALAYSIAN!

Only him, can understand CHINESE and INDIAN feel!

By KapitanAferoAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 8:38 PM

Salam Sejahtera

Ayahanda Tun

Lain padang.. Lain Belalang

Rambut sama Hitam.. Hati Lain-lain

Selamat mengerjakan ibadat d Bulan Ramadhan Al-mubarak..

By sullyAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 8:35 PM

Salam hormat Tun Mahathir

Dari hemat saya yang sebenarnya apa yang di lakukan oleh kerajaan stragegi menjamin Malaysia dari rusuhan kaum yang hanya merugikan semua kaum.

Tidak mungkin Malaysia di kuasi kaum minority seperti South Africa tadi nya di kuasi kaum pendatang, selama beberapa tahun kemudian negara tersebut mengalami macam2 masalah sehingga kaum kulit hitam (majority) sekarang berkuasa.

Apakah ini yang di inginkan oleh kaum minority yang bukan hanya menguasai ekonomi negara tapi bilangan kaum terkaya sangat menonjol dan ketepikan kaum majority yang masih banyak hidup kemiskinan.

Walau macam mana pun kaum majority harus mempertahankan dasar2 kerajaan demi kemakmoran bangsa,agama dan negara.

Kalau kita lihat koment2 penulis di Malaysiakini hampir semua dari kaum minority dan tidak akan mempegaruh kerajaan tetapi menguntungkan bangsa ini supaya dapat bertindak sewajarnya dan mengubah strategi agar keadaan dapat di kawal sepenuhnya dan sekali2 jangan tunduk dengan keinginan dan penghinaan mereka.Suara mereka hanya lantang di media tetapi bukan mewakili rakyat semesta.Saya percaya bangsa ini dapat mengatasinya dengan sabar,tegas dan berkesan Pati Pas dan PKR memang kehilangan haluan anggota mereka sudah hilang akal dan lupa siapa mereka dan seharusnya mereka harus membela kaum miskin bukan membela kaum yang sudah kaya dan kaum yang sudah maju tetapi tamak harta dan kuasa.

Saya berseru wahai kaum majority segra menyedari dan bersatu demi masa depan bangsa,agama dan persekutuan tanah2 melayu sebelum terlambat.

By rarunasalamAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 8:33 PM

Tun

1/ if I read your blog, it shows me an aspect of 'excuse' and you're trying to reason why under your administration you couldn't see to it that Malays in general could break that threshold you speak of.

Agreed that 40 years might not have been enough when the plan was set..albeit we might need another 40 to make up for the loss time.

But we stand to lose more if we set a number to achieve than a sustainable program to strive for. This is not one that can be just a KPI - this is more a charter, a vision...

Lets face it, if we continue making the excuses you are making - the country will continue to lose brain power.

Tun, you yourself have admitted that this is a problem and you have not been able to do much to address this in your time in the power seat.

Todate younger generation including affluent Malays feel there is more to be achieved outside Malaysia than within.

What are the leaders regardless if it's the ruling, shadow (opposition) or past ones going to do to address this? Making excuses will not make the problem go away.

Some would say about the migrations off Malaysia - "good riddance and tell those people to stay away" ...these folk dont have the understanding of the long term impact of such mentality. They also dont have to fix the issues that result of these brain drain.

But the elected Government of the day will have to...if all they can rely on is to put people in power positions based on their ethnicity, color or creed instead those who can make Malaysia progressive and advanced, then vision 2020 is just pure rhetoric!

Anyhow, if you continue to make these excuses, then you're showing your hypocrisy arguing Israel has no grounds to be selfish at their insistance they cannot allow any migrations into it's land on fear that the Arab Muslims outnumber the Jewish 6 Million.

(Ravi)

By haaziqAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 8:05 PM

Salam Tun,

A very well balanced article, I must confess. I can truly see your point tun. As far as i am concerned, you are far from being a racist. In fact,all had benefitted during your tenure as p.m and i am one of them. I have never met you before and what i have to say is straight from the heart. Racism is evident in most segments of our society. Some portray it openly, whereas some do not. If i am permitted, let me share some personal experiences. It may shed some light as to what racism is all about, albeit in a limited context. I am a Indian by origin and a lawyer by profession. When I first started practice, I approached Malaysia's largest banking group (owned by PNB) for briefs. I was accepted as their panel solicitor. Never did they at any point in time discriminate me on the basis of my ethnic origin. I then with this confidence of acceptance, approached a few other banks predominantly controlled by the chinese. I was rejected (and still am)on the basis that if i was to be on their panel, it would be incumbent upon me to have a chinese partner. Is that not racism tun? I today have a Malay partner and 99% of my staff are Malays. I employ them not because i am against any one particular race, but i believe that my first chance to a living came from a bank owned by Malays and it is my duty to ensure that i repay that society in particular. Is this racism tun? I humbly believe not. Even if it is viewed as racism, who prompted it in the first place. I keep reminding my malay staff, that there is no short cut's to sucess. I am in total agreement with you that the political power must be vested in the Malays.

By sikenitAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 7:34 PM

Salam Tun dan pembaca budiman semua.

1. Tidak, Tun- kita di Malaysia tidak rasis. Tidak.
2. Nampak jer macam kita-kita ni rasis- tetapi sebenarnya tidak.
3. Kalau pembaca semua ingat apartheid di South Africa- hah- itu memang contoh racism at its height.
4. Kita di Malaysia ni Tun, sayangkan bangsa masing-masing saja. dan tak salah kan tu?

5. Cuma- kalau kita juga 'kepilkan' bersama-sama rasa sayangkan bangsa masing-masing tu dengan sikap hormat menghormati, tahu landasan peranan dan keupayaan masing-masing serta tidak tamak; dan berbaik sangka antara satu sama lain, saya rasa kita tak akan main-mainkan atau pun bermain-main dengan isu rasis ini.

6. It is a bad term and carries negative connotations, which we all can do very well without.

7. After all, TUN... this is MERDEKA month, and we all love MALAYSIA!!!! Our land.
Come everyone, put aside our differences and lets look at the great things that we had done together.

8. And lets look forward to the great things that we can accomplish together. TOGETHER, okay?

9. And lets all grow up and see with our hearts, not just with our eyes- the good things that surround us.
Lets put our trust in those who will keep us together- not in those determined to keep us all apart.

10. May the hypocrisy in Malaysian politics die a quick death.

Jaga diri, jaga solat buat Tun berdua dan pembaca semua. Juga Salam Ramadhan al-Mubarak buat semua.

sikenit.

By samuraimelayuAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 7:27 PM

SALAM KASIH DAN SAYANG
AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN
Izinkan,

Jam 4 ptg tadi kami berkesempatan menonton program Ulung BICARA NEGARAWAN bersama TUN DR. MAHATHIR MUHAMAD anjuran Jabatan Hal Ehwal Khas (JASA) disalurkan TV 1..

Kami sangat teruja dan terharu melihat kewibawaan para penganjur dan kebijaksanaan para peserta (pelajar) dalam menjayakan program tersebut.

Pandangan kami, program tersebut WAJIB diulang tayangan nya bukan sahaja disemua saluran TV Kementerian Penerangan tetapi juga disemua saluran TV swasta supaya lebih ramai antara Kita Anak Malaysia Insaf (K.A.M.I) boleh mendapatkan maklumat, panduan dan pedoman yang sangat bermakna bagi pembangunan minda dan azam baru jenerasi mendatang.. dan kepada orang yang kami telah kategorikan 'ABI','DUMB' dan 'MUTTAL' supaya sedar siapa mereka yang HYPOCRITE!

Syabas, kepada JASA dan tiupan 'seksifon' Datuk Fuad Hassan kami sambut dengan nyanyian lagunya khas untuk Ayahanda Tun..

'JANGAN TINGGAL DAKU(K.A.M.I)'

WAWASAN 2020 BUKAN TITIK PENYUDAH BAGI JENERASI MENDATANG IA BERMULA

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

Ps.Mohon maaf Ayahanda Tun...alih pandangan

By samuraimelayuAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 7:21 PM

SALAM KASIH DAN SAYANG
AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN
Izinkan,

Jam 4 ptg tadi kami berkesempatan menonton program Ulung BICARA NEGARAWAN bersama TUN DR. MAHATHIR MUHAMAD anjuran Jabatan Hal Ehwal Khas (JASA) disalurkan TV 1..

Kami sangat teruja dan terharu melihat kewibawaan para penganjur dan kebijaksanaan para peserta (pelajar) dalam menjayakan program tersebut.

Pandangan kami, program tersebut WAJIB diulang tayangan nya bukan sahaja disemua saluran TV Kementerian Penerangan tetapi juga disemua saluran TV swasta supaya lebih ramai antara Kita Anak Malaysia Insaf (K.A.M.I) boleh mendapatkan maklumat, panduan dan pedoman yang sangat bermakna bagi pembangunan minda dan azam baru jenerasi mendatang.. dan kepada orang yang kami telah ketogeri kan 'ABI','DUMB' dan 'MUTTAL' supaya sedar siapa mereka yang HYPOCRITE!

Syabas, kepada JASA dan tiupan 'seksifon' Datuk Fuad Hassan kami sambut dengan nyanyian lagunya khas untuk Ayahanda Tun..

'JANGAN TINGGAL DAKU(K.A.M.I)'

WAWASAN 2020 BUKAN TITIK PENYUDAH BAGI JENERASI MENDATANG IA BERMULA

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

Ps.Mohon maaf Ayahanda Tun...alih pandangan

By KokabalaAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 6:27 PM

We shall talk about human right rather than Malay right. Grow up please!

By DillusAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 5:39 PM

How 513 happens, due to racial issue. And the 'dear' politicians had mentioned Malaysia is a democratic country. And now you are arguing about this 'issue that you asked someone not to argue or not will get under ISA'.

You are ironic.

By sarjan hassanAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 5:38 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun

Pray that Tun and family in best of health.Selamat menyambut Ramadhan.Semoga ALLAH SWT memberkhati dan melindungi kita semua.Amin

By Hazman Abu BakarAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 5:19 PM

PAS will be non relevant in the near future. we have seen hypocrisy of PAS everyday and in each and every issue. Help folding money for Chinese funeral? I bet before they wont even touch the paper or be close to chinese grave or even talk of it but would be making fun of it. But this ex-MB that ask you the question really does shows his shallow thinking. It proves nothing but how shallow he was. Dont be bother by this idiot Tun.

We'll see how far PAS hypocrisy extends during Ramadan. This type of people will keep talking but nothing good come out of it and they wont stop. If we take heed then we wont achieve anything and we'll stay forever 'undeveloped'

By nambiarAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 5:09 PM

Something for Azlan 1.51,

For God sake man, do something about your English. It sucks. Sorry my friend, had to speak my mind.

Nambiar.

By SevenAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 4:46 PM

Salam buat Tun Sekeluarga,

Saje nak ucapkan SELAMAT MENYAMBUT DAN MENUNAIKAN IBADAH PUASA kat Tun..

Teringat masa buat ibadah umrah baru baru nie, di depan Kaabah, seorang pekerja Arab (saya rasa yang mengawal kedudukan saf solat) bertanya saya speak English??? Saya kata Ya..From Malaysia??..Saya Kata Ya..terus dia kata Mahathir bagusss...dan muka kawan saya pun dia kata ada iras iras Tun..hehehe..

Moral of the story???..Tun leadership memang power...

MARHABAN RAMADHAN!!!!

By anak johorAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 4:41 PM

selamat sejatra Tun!

saya tak dapat terima pendapat Tun yang kata-kata racis.Tun adalah orang yang berhormat dan saya cinta dalam hati.patut ke Tun menyebut macam itu?ada kah kami adalah anak angkat di kerana kami bukan di lahir sebagai islam.ada kah itu kesalahan kami?tak dah ke Tun berasa Dosa cakap macam itu.tidak ke kami sokong 100% sebum ini untuk pentadbiran Tun?

By HBTAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 4:35 PM

Ayahanda Tun,

Copy-paste from thestar online.....

1. Published: Tuesday August 10, 2010 MYT 11:02:00 AM

Updated: Tuesday August 10, 2010 MYT 11:09:26 AM

Dr Mahathir on Malay political dominance

2. Higher political positions will not be given to the Chinese as Malays have yet to achieve their fair share in the economic stake

3. PETALING JAYA: The Chinese cannot gain more political power in this country until the Malays achieve a fair share of the economic stake, Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad said.

4. In a post titled 'To Be Or Not To Be Racist' on his blog Tuesday, the former prime minister wrote that the Barisan Nasional government would not give higher positions to the Chinese as the Malays had not achieved adequate control of the nation's economy.

5. "In the political field, the Malays appear to be in control. Most of the high posts, ie. PM, MB, etc, are held by the Malays. If these posts are held by the Chinese, then not only will the economy be under Chinese control but the political arena would also be under the Chinese.

6. "What will the Malay stake be in the country?" he asked.

7. He said he "had to give the true reasons" after being startled by questions posed by an ex-MP at a recent gathering.

8. However, he admitted that the Malays were also at fault for not making correct use of the opportunities created for them under the New Economic Policy (NEP), which has been around for nearly 40 years.

9. "But whatever the reasons, the Malays have not gained for themselves the 30% target in corporate ownership even. But more than that, if a proper audit is made, their wealth is even less than 30% of total wealth of the people of Malaysia.

10. "Most of the wealth of the country belongs to the Chinese. It can also be said that the Chinese control the economy of the country," Dr Mahathir said.

11. He added that should the Malays gain their fair stake in the country's economy, they should be ready to relinquish a commensurate amount of control in the political field.

12. "And since they have not gained a fair share in the economy, they should be allowed to retain this greater share in politics," he added.

13. Dr Mahathir also expressed doubt that the poor showing of Barisan in 2008 was because the people were sick of racial parties and racial politics.

14. "If PAS is extremely supportive of the Chinese today, it is not because the party has become disaffected with race and religion. It is simply because it wants to play up Chinese racial sentiments in order to win Chinese votes.

15. "Remember at one time, PAS condemned Umno for having MCA as a partner. Now PAS is willing to accept DAP as a partner. It is political hypocrisy, not sincere partnership," he added.

Komen:

1. To Be Or Not To Be A Racist?

2. For 53 years of Merdeka, the question "To Be Or Not To Be A Racist" is this a question a concern to BN now?

3. Greatest Power Comes With Greatest Responsibility.....

4. If BN knows how 1 Malaysia works holistically 50 to 100 years from now, To Be Or Not To Be A Racist, is that the question to be asked again after 53 years of Merdeka?

5. Selamat Berpuasa Ayahanda Tun.

P.S. To Puan hati.malaysia, please look up the meaning of holistic if you want yourself to be feed forever to make babies as Malay....before you are laugh and curse by your own race for BODOH SOMBONG tak kenal posisi dan tempat....

Financial News on Japan maintaining interest rate at lowest 0.1% by thestar online:

1. Published: Tuesday August 10, 2010 MYT 12:12:00 PM
Japan keeps interest rate unchanged amid deflation

2. TOKYO: Japan's central bank kept its benchmark interest rate unchanged Tuesday, acknowledging worries about falling prices, global demand and other risks to the nation's still fragile economic recovery.

3. The Bank of Japan decided at the end of a two-day policy board meeting that it will keep the overnight call rate at a superlow 0.1 percent.

4. The rate hasn't changed since December 2008.

5. The bank said in a statement the economy showed some signs of recovery on the back of an overseas turnaround with exports and production increasing.

6. But it acknowledged Japan was still fighting the threat of continually declining prices - also known as deflation. - AP

By HBTAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 4:34 PM

Ayahanda Tun,

Copy-paste from thestar online.....

1. Published: Tuesday August 10, 2010 MYT 11:02:00 AM

Updated: Tuesday August 10, 2010 MYT 11:09:26 AM

Dr Mahathir on Malay political dominance

2. Higher political positions will not be given to the Chinese as Malays have yet to achieve their fair share in the economic stake

3. PETALING JAYA: The Chinese cannot gain more political power in this country until the Malays achieve a fair share of the economic stake, Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad said.

4. In a post titled 'To Be Or Not To Be Racist' on his blog Tuesday, the former prime minister wrote that the Barisan Nasional government would not give higher positions to the Chinese as the Malays had not achieved adequate control of the nation's economy.

5. "In the political field, the Malays appear to be in control. Most of the high posts, ie. PM, MB, etc, are held by the Malays. If these posts are held by the Chinese, then not only will the economy be under Chinese control but the political arena would also be under the Chinese.

6. "What will the Malay stake be in the country?" he asked.

7. He said he "had to give the true reasons" after being startled by questions posed by an ex-MP at a recent gathering.

8. However, he admitted that the Malays were also at fault for not making correct use of the opportunities created for them under the New Economic Policy (NEP), which has been around for nearly 40 years.

9. "But whatever the reasons, the Malays have not gained for themselves the 30% target in corporate ownership even. But more than that, if a proper audit is made, their wealth is even less than 30% of total wealth of the people of Malaysia.

10. "Most of the wealth of the country belongs to the Chinese. It can also be said that the Chinese control the economy of the country," Dr Mahathir said.

11. He added that should the Malays gain their fair stake in the country's economy, they should be ready to relinquish a commensurate amount of control in the political field.

12. "And since they have not gained a fair share in the economy, they should be allowed to retain this greater share in politics," he added.

13. Dr Mahathir also expressed doubt that the poor showing of Barisan in 2008 was because the people were sick of racial parties and racial politics.

14. "If PAS is extremely supportive of the Chinese today, it is not because the party has become disaffected with race and religion. It is simply because it wants to play up Chinese racial sentiments in order to win Chinese votes.

15. "Remember at one time, PAS condemned Umno for having MCA as a partner. Now PAS is willing to accept DAP as a partner. It is political hypocrisy, not sincere partnership," he added.

Komen:

1. To Be Or Not To Be A Racist?

2. For 53 years of Merdeka, the question "To Be Or Not To Be A Racist" is this a question a concern to BN now?

3. Greatest Power Comes With Greatest Responsibility.....

4. If BN knows how 1 Malaysia works holistically 50 to 100 years from now, To Be Or Not To Be A Racist, is that the question to be asked again after 53 years of Merdeka?

5. Selamat Berpuasa Ayahanda Tun.

P.S. To Puan hati.malaysia, please look up the meaning of holistic if you want yourself to be feed forever to make babies as Malay....before you are laugh and curse by your own race for BODOH SOMBONG tak kenal posisi dan tempat....

Financial News on Japan maintaining interest rate at lowest 0.1% by thestar online:

1. Published: Tuesday August 10, 2010 MYT 12:12:00 PM
Japan keeps interest rate unchanged amid deflation

2. TOKYO: Japan's central bank kept its benchmark interest rate unchanged Tuesday, acknowledging worries about falling prices, global demand and other risks to the nation's still fragile economic recovery.

3. The Bank of Japan decided at the end of a two-day policy board meeting that it will keep the overnight call rate at a superlow 0.1 percent.

4. The rate hasn't changed since December 2008.

5. The bank said in a statement the economy showed some signs of recovery on the back of an overseas turnaround with exports and production increasing.

6. But it acknowledged Japan was still fighting the threat of continually declining prices - also known as deflation. - AP

By suterawAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 4:30 PM

Salam buat Tun sekeluarga dan selamat menyambut Ramadhan.

Sebenarnya semua orang ada sifat racism nya. Begitu juga yang mengajukan soalan pada Tun tersebut.

Apa yang Tun cuba bangkitkan itu sebenarnya bukan racism tetapi lebih kepada mencari keadilan bagi kaum yang majoriti penduduk Malaysia tetapi masih banyak ketinggalan di sudut ekonomi, sosial, pelajaran, kesihatan, tempat tinggal dan tidak mustahil juga bidang politik jika tidak di pelihara. Kita kebanyakannya telah lupa bahawa di dalam kerajaan merealisasikan matlamat DEB/ NEP tidak ada bangsa lain dari Melayu yang menjadi mangsa malah makin ramai orang Cina dan India bertambah kaya. Ini terbukti dari senarai top 10 rakyat terkaya di Malaysia. Sudah sampai masanya bagi kerajaan dan orang Melayu memikirkan bagaimana untuk menjaga keadilan supaya orang Melayu (puak majoriti di Malaysia)dapat dipelihara atau dijaga dengan baik. Sekiranya kaum majoriti ini tidak di jaga dengan baik, ia akan menjejaskan negara secara menyeluruh.

Semoga kerjasama dari semua pihak dapat diambil bagi kebaikan semua.

Salam.

By musatoAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 4:23 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Alhamdulillah.Hari ni ada kesempatan sikit gi library dan baca buku pasal sejarah Ulama' Terengganu serta pasal sufi.

Jika kita boleh berfikir dengan jelas,saya akui pada pandangan saya politik sekarang dipenuhi dengan kepalsuan dan hikporasi.Termasuk majoriti pemimpin PAS.Sedangkan peraturan serta prinsip yang asas dalam kehidupan adalah bercakap benar,jujur,ikhlas dan amanah.

Walau dimana anda berada,prinsip-prinsip ini patut diamalkan.Mungkin kita akan dilihat amat bodoh sebab lurus bendul...

Tetapi politik Islam tidak hikporit.Peraturan berpolitik adalah jelas.Macam kata Presiden PAS Haji Abdul Hadi Awang,PM Datuk Seri Najib dan TPM Tan Sri Muhyiddin Yassin 'Melayu perlu dibela kerana majoritinya masih mundur,tetapi tidak dengan mengabaikan kebajikan kaum lain'.

Kenyataan ini tidak hikporit kerana ia menuntut kepada satu sistem yang berlandaskan Al-Quran dan Al-Sunnah.Yakni meletakkan sesuatu ditempatnya (adil).

Pemerintahan ahli sufi juga menuntut perkara yang sama.Cuma lebihannya,ahli sufi yang diangkat menjadi pemimpin sesebuah negara atau negeri seperti masa-masa dulu dibekalkan dengan 'ilmu laduni' seperti yang dirakamkan dalam Al-Quran iaitu cerita Nabi Musa a.s mengembara bersama Nabi Khidir a.s.

Saya kira pemerintahan ahli sufi tidak dapat kita lihat sejak beratus tahun kebelakangan ini.Kita semua cuma dapat membaca melalui buku-buku sejarah.

Macam Tun war-warkan agar terjemahan ilmu agama perlu disesuaikan dengan zaman.Saya fikir susun atur kepelbagaian sumber ilmu agama telah elok,cuma masih tiada kepimpinan ahli sufi yang diizinkan Allah s.w.t

Setiap masa terdapat 500 orang auliya' (wali Allah) di atas muka bumi ini.Setiap seorang yang meninggal akan digantikan dengan heriarki yang dibawah.Terdapat hadith yang panjang tentang ini.

Untuk mengetahui sedikit kisah tentang kepimpinan ahli sufi kita boleh membaca sejarah Terengganu tentang kepimpinan ulama' dan umara' sebelum British.

Sekarang baru saya tahu Haji Muhammad bin Haji Abdul Malik (1837-1909) adalah orangnya 'Tok Kali' yang disebut oleh nenek saya.Beliau adalah kadi zaman baginda Omar dan sezaman dengan Tokku Paloh>Nama beliau tercatat pada makam ahli keluarga beliau yang telah dipetakkan.

Hamba-hamba Allah yang dikasihi-Nya akan dikurniakan

- 1.mukjizat (untuk Nabi dan Rasul)
- 2.Karamah/keramat (wali Allah/kekasih Allah)
- 3.Istidraj (wali syaitan)

Orang-orang soleh akan dikuatkan keimanan serta keyakinannya kepada Allah s.w.t dengan kurniakan karamah.Karamah kurniakan ini 'sedikit penting' kepada empunya diri sebagai tanda sedang menuju ke arah jalan yang benar dan lurus.laitu dekat kepada Allah s.w.t

Sedangkan 'karamah' istidraj dikurniakan kepada manusia yang tidak menurut perintah Allah s.w.t.Karamah ini diberikan agar manusia itu semakin jauh dari Allah s.w.t.Semoga kita semua

dihindarkan dari memperoleh karamah sesat jenis ini.

Saya juga perasan Malaysia sekarang telah dikurniakan kedua-dua karamah termasuk istidraj.

PAS kata mereka betul. Sebenarnya beberapa pemimpin utama PAS yang berkata mereka dipihak benar kerana menang PRU 12 dengan cemerlang.

Fikir betul-betul dan boleh tolong buktikan?

Itulah apa yang saya sempat baca di library hari ni.

Semoga kita beroleh tambahan kejayaan di dunia dan akhirat di bulan Ramadhan kali ini.

Terima kasih Tun.

By sschongAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 4:15 PM

Dear Tun,

I am a young Malaysian Chinese and I love my country - Malaysia. In my humble opinion the biggest problem exist in our country now are corruption and abuse of power, not racist, even though that is one of the issue yet to be solved. But for now I'll put aside these two important issues and talk about racist.

I do have colleagues who are Malays and Indians and we are well co-operative in achieving our daily job goals. In contrast, I am seeing that Msia's politician especially BN are more focus into racial issue and conflicts and the outcome is M'sia are moving forward much much slower then others surrounding countries. As a Malaysian I sincerely hope we could achieve Tun's 2020 vision, however I doubt that it is possible now, not even year 2030 if the racial arguments continue and the racist politicians still exist.

I am nobody as I am just a small citizen in KL. When nobody willing to listen to my voice, I could only hope a small piece of vote paper in my hand could contribute something to my beloved country, Malaysia, with hope that we will be able to make a brighter future for our children, regardless of races. Hopefully one day, one of the Malaysia's generation could address them as 'I am a Malaysian', with no extra descriptions follows.

By eanisazmanAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 3:28 PM

Salam Tokdet and Bloggers,

Wishing all Muslims Rahmah from Allah in this Ramadhan Al-Mubarak. I interested to post my views on the subject matter.

I was born in a race and I admit that I love my people in my race. I guess people from other races also love their people. I don't think that it is a crime. I think that races were created for a good reason. Well, at least theoritically.

Malays in Malaysia is having advantage politically but was very weak economically. Well, we owe it to ourselves as the Quran quoted that Allah will not change the fate of a race if the race did not change they own fate. Our survival in the country would become an issue if we continue to become less competitive than the other races in the country.

To me I don't hate the Chinese or Indian or the Whites. I am just concern about my people and I want them to stop the nonsense and work something out. As I recall, the politic scenario has becoming very much sickening than before. Despite all these, Malays in general still have a lot of work to do, a lot of knowledge to acquire, a helluva lot of civilisation to build, etc. That's the objective.

In doing this, no other races should be harmed instead, the result can be shared with others who provide no harm to the Malays.

The problem with the Malays, if we continue to produce bad results either in economy or even politics, we would be irrelevant and difficult to compete. Worst case scenario, we would be second class citizen good enough to sweep the street for the ruling class society which could be non-Malays. It will be a shame. So unite, and work something out, reconcile our differences and achieve good results. That is all that matters.

Salam Ramadhan....

By whyAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 3:26 PM

Assalamualaikum YBhg Tun and Salam seajathera,

Isu sebegini tak akan hilang di muka bumi Malaysia selagi ada kategori "bumi" dan "non-bumi", "kuota system" atau di mana satu kaum (atau lebih) berasa tidak adil, rasa ditindas atau bertanggung "unfairness" dan meritokasi di semua jenis bidang & banyak lagi.

10 thn atau 100thn akan dtg? Isu pokok yg sama jugak!

Masa and tenaga terluang utk "racist" politik, baik digunakan utk membangun negara & rakyat dgn adil aman damai sebaik mungkin.

pengalaman hidupku - Jpn & US

By maaAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 3:18 PM

Salam Tun,

Sejarah perlu diperketatkan perlaksanaan di sekolah-sekolah kembali. Kita perlukan ramai tokoh sejarah Melayu yang berkaliber.

Apa kata kita kenalpasti ciri-ciri kelebihan/kehebatan Cina yang baik dan kita terapkan dalam sistem pendidikan di Malaysia.

Selamat menyambut bulan Ramadhan dan semoga Tun sekeluarga diberi kesihatan yang baik sentiasa.

M

By sputjamAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 3:07 PM

a) negara Malaysia sudah lama bertukar wajah menjadi negara berbilang bangsa, tetapi masih ramai yang teringin untuk kembali ke tanah melayu.

b) Oleh kerana terlalu ramai yang memberi pendapat, dan kalau pendapat mereka disetujui dan dijadikan polisi oleh kerajaan, kemungkinan, polisi ini tidak boleh memenuhi kehendak penduduk keseluruhan.

c) Saya cadangkan bahawa 4 kawasan dijadikan kawasan bebas NEP dan hak istimewa bumiputra, iaitu Lembah kelang, selatan Johor, sekeliling Ipoh dan Penang/seberang prai. Semua tanah rizab melayu ditukar kepada freehold dan kemasukan universiti dibuat atas keupayaan murid. Semua Lesen dibuka untuk semua tanpa syarat.

d) Dengan cara ini, sesiapa yang mahu NEP dan hak keistimewaan di kekalkan diberi ruang dan penduduk yang lebih progresif juga diberi ruang.

By watchersAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 3:03 PM

Tun,

The moment that you pause to debate with yourself whether or not to answer such racial based question shows to the fact of your restraint and wisdom. The questioner choose not to think before asking the question. Knowingly or not the questioner by asking the question such, have created a discomfort among the Malay that were listening and those that will read it on the net.

Despite having the assistance of NEP it should be rehighlighted that the economy was practically handed to the Chinese by the British. Now is the time Malays would need to prove themselves by reclaiming what is rightfully theirs. By working harder and smarter than ever.

I see a pattern in Malaysia business and economic scene where Malay entrepreneurs have adopted a lot of the bad habits used by the Chinese. I hope that this would be temporary because despite our disadvantage economically we have other good qualities.

There are suggestions from some quarters that uni student should be allowed to join politics, but I think this is a bad idea. We still need Malays that are educated in all the fields. As your tenure as PM would give you experience uni student would usually have problem in their studies during their active period as a politician's aide or etc.

By Melayu_KampongAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 2:52 PM

Salam Tun,

Selamat Berpuasa Di Bulan Ramadhan...

Saya Hidup Di Zaman Pemerintahan Tun...Terima Kasih

Pandangan Saya, BN kadang-kadang takut pada bayang2 sendiri..

Kita ada undang2, dalam perlembagaan telah jelas menjelaskan tapi tindakan takut di ambil kerana 'takut undi hilang'...tapi dlm masa yang sama undi yang sedia ada sebenarnya semakin susut..

Zaman Tun memerintah, Tun berani buat keputusan walaupun ramai yang x setuju tetapi masa pilihan raya Tun masih cemerlang..Kenapa?

Sebab Tun buat berdasarkan HAK, UNDANG2 dan yang paling penting BERANI!!

Bila kita BETUL, TEGAS dan BERANI...barulah kita DIHORMATI...

Sbb itu Tun Masih DIHORMATI..

P/S : Adakah PEMIMPIN skg dihormati??

By TheMultitudinousOneAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 2:37 PM

Politics will always be politics, i.e. a jostling for power by individuals, groups, parties, communities, etc. In the course of their game, some will claim they are fighting for the Rakyat, some for their Bangsa, others for their Religion, and yet others for Truth and Fairness. Let this be, for it is in the nature of the beast.

What matters and should be of concern to all Malaysians are the end results, i.e. whether in following a certain course of action or policy, or discontinuing an existing course of action or policy, peace and stability is upheld and there is a general upliftment of the wellbeing and progress of the nation as a whole. In this we can't help but to have serious and proper debate and to make our decisions and pick our choices wisely. And given the context of our beloved nation, it is also unavoidable that there must be an underlying spirit of give and take and a willingness to strike an acceptable balance.

We may or may not have come far in overcoming our racial divisiveness over the last 50 years but lest we are still in this quagmire come the next 50 years let us make an immediate call that starting from 1st January 2011:

1. All babies born are to be registered without racial categorisation - only with nationality and religious categorisation.

2. All students starting Primary One must be taught four compulsory languages, i.e Bahasa Malaysia, Mandarin, Tamil and English, and this is to be maintained and continued right through their schooling years.

3. In conjunction with (2) above, have only one national school system.

Do this, and before the next 50 years are up we will have a more than even chance that all these quarrels and arguments over the NEP and race-based affirmative actions will have fallen off naturally by the wayside. Fail to do it, and chances are we will still be as divisive as ever come the next 50 years - that is, if we are still surviving as a nation and not been torn apart by our racial animosity and distrust.

By kacyAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 2:34 PM

Dear Tun,

I hope you are in the best of health.

The title for your article is very catchy and I always find your perspectives very interesting.

This blog is great to inspire debate and discussion, a matter which I hope is not a little too late.

This issue is an unfortunate one as it has plagued our country for 40 years.

A religious figure once said - Let us be like children...

The point here is that this issue when I was a kid in school was non-existent in my mind at all. We were multiracial and getting along so well. The concept of racism was non-existent. In fact it was enjoyable to see the different cultures and customs and we all had a common goal...have fun and learn.

When I grew up...racism, Malay dominance became common issues whispered in the corridors...there was word of ISA...and how political figures amass wealth, how wealth are concentrated in the hands of political figures of all races.....and how Malaysian businessmen who associate themselves with these people amass wealth...I felt unhappy about it but it became an accepted way of Malaysian life. It is like a tariff that the other non-Malays would have to pay to become a citizen....

I believe whilst you may have your arguments before about Chinese 'weeds' ..in this day and age such arguments become more and more outdated.

It is not a case of the Malays not helping themselves but the question of policies and implementation thereof. I hope to share some more of my ideas in my next posting ...constructive ones hopefully to inspire further debate.

Ultimately, in the future, in order for Malaysia to stand tall amongst the global players, we have to be truly proud to be Malaysians...I hope we do not revisit this issue in the next 40 years and still there is mention that Malays are not sufficiently empowered.

I have met so many Malays who are as smart as they come....nothing to do with genes I don't think...

In my opinion all this controversy is simply a facade....the powerful few within the system are using this as an excuse to profit.

I truly believe that you care for the country and your race, but the report card in terms of how far behind our country is compared to other 'peer' nations is telling....

Regards..

By mradziAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 2:24 PM

Salam Tun,

Selamat menyambut Ramadan Mubarak.

Kita baru merdeka 50 tahun tapi kita dijajah beratus-ratus tahun. Masa kita dijajah kita menjadi sampah. Orang putih tak pernah buat pembangunan untuk kita. Sekarang adalah masa kita bantu orang kita walaupun memakan masa beratus tahun. Kita tak ada tempat lain selain bumi ini. Orang lain ada motherland depa.

Kalau ikut orang Cina semua depa nak, Chin Peng ada hati nak letak Tanah Melayu jadi setelit China. Kalau boleh semua yang ada di bawah matahari ni depa nak, dan depa buat alasan, racist dan sebagainya.

Jadi kita kena jaga bangsa kita, siapa lagi yang nak jaga bangsa kita, kalau tidak Melayu sendiri.

Yang perlu kita jaga kepentingan orang Melayu dan bumiputera lain. Kita jaga perpaduan Melayu dan bumiputera. Kita perlu terus buat apa yang kita buat.

Cina dan India yang nak berkawan dengan kita kita terima. Yang nak bermusuhan dengan kita kita tak payah susah-susah. Cina dan India semakin maju, mungkin depa nak balik sana.

Wassalam.

By BGAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 2:08 PM

Dear Tun,

You mentioned the NEP is for the Malay. As far as I know, NEP was intended for the poor, not particularly to any race. It was a social economy policy. Perhaps during those days, the Malay were (maybe still are) the poorer race; but it should not only for the Malays, it should be for all poor. I think this is the main point that all should agree. Somehow, somewhere, the whole thing turned into a race policy; I suppose a big thank to the power that be then and now is in order. By saying that because the Chinese controlling the economy of the country and the Malays are not, therefore the Chinese should not be given the power to govern the country, I think this argument is rather weak. We all know 2 wrongs doesn't make 1 right. Instead, we should be looking into getting the right people in running the country so that the NEP can be successful. If after 40 years and the NEP still have not achieved its objective, don't you think something is wrong somewhere? someone once said, "Stupidity is doing the same thing over and over again, and expect a different result". Don't just blame the people, it is never just the people, may those be Malay as you mentioned or other races. We all know the big failure is always the implementation part of all successful plans. Just like 1 comment I read above, if he and his family been getting fish all this while, why bother to learn how to fish.

The non-Malay succeed in the economy front is because they had and (still) have to fight for everything. Nothing is given free, to majority of them and comparatively that is. They have to struggle their whole life to fight for survival, some succeed, some not. Perhaps this is the winning formula; "Fight for your life". Well, at least it is the only proven one compare to all other government policies to help the people (not few people), the rakyat. I don't think the Malays are that inadequate to compete with other race, if and when they are force to. Are they? Not all Chinese are rich, so as not all Malays are poor.

Since you are already out of politics (?) so I assume you don't have to worry about votes anymore, perhaps this would be the time, with your mighty influence and wisdom, to do a better good to the people of this country by stressing the unpopular facts to the Malays and government so that the Malays can

bangkit. Get the foxes out of the chicken den. Be color blind, continuous pressing (like how you hentam the previous PM) for the proper implementation of the NEP so ONLY the poor would benefit from it. The rest play fair, as the say. So help them to help themselves.

I'm sure you don't need me to tell you all this Tun. So, time for a cold turkey treatment? there will never be a perfect time to do the right thing.

Tun, by pampering is by far the one of the worst help a country can give to the Malays. Worst will be by restricting others to excel in key areas like economics and education so that one race can "look" good, resulting pulling the whole country with it.

You also mentioned that if and when the Malay achieved a "fair" share in the country's economy, they will share more political power. Tun, really?

With warmest regards,
BG

By azlanAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 1:51 PM

Salam Tun,

1.I do not know why Chinese not understand why NEP exist and their talk about fair in this country , tell me how can it be fair we been discrimination in our own country for almost 500 years, how can it be fair British put term for independent of our own country.

2. I suggested our government shown statistic how many business involved by races in this country including shop owner in Malaysia, the reason is simple, when Chinese new year I having difficulties to change my car tyre and etcs... because all shop closed during this time, its means the economy is not balance.

3.First , I think what should government done is to combine all the primary school , let's put our children all together , if them going be to crisis , let it be in the school , their must learn live together , because their will be working together in this country when they grow up. Government should do this long time ago. we can see until now in universities all races not mixed together and we still do not likes each other, it s true, we can see this when their put their comment in the blogs.., even we can change the Chinese word to English to know what they said , it's very racist.

4. Sorry to Chinese friends, but I must said what I think.
By musatoAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 1:26 PM

Assalamualaikum Tun.

NEP? Kadangkala syarikat buat R&D sampai kehabisan sumber dan tenaga pun belum tentu dapat result yang elok.

Tersungkur kali pertama dah dikira gagal.Very high risk.

Kemudian bangun lagi.Jatuh lagi.Very high risk.

Harap kerajaan dapat pasang 'booster' pemanas punggung yang dapat menolak kuat pekerja makan gaji atau pun yang tak makan gaji.

Ada masa untuk mendapatkan setitik air,kita kena gali telaga sampai beratus-ratus meter.Mungkin selalu macam tu.

Terima kasih Tun.
By AlanAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 1:16 PM

The comments made by abdul_rahim hit the nail on the head with precision.

No one, whether Malay or non-Malay, should be happy with their achievement if it had been helped.

Try this exercise. Write a 100-lines essay of What I like to be in life ... If you can finish it without help, you will be so proud of your achievement. Likewise, if you ask other people assistance often, then your proudness is less pronounced. And if you ask assistance always, what good are you?!

I am glad the new generation is more willing to work for success than to stand and be handed over or spoon fed.

The Chinese has a saying about wealth in a family. Wealth in a family can last only 3 generations. First generation in process of building wealth has learnt it. Second generation also learns to maintain wealth. Third generation spends it!

By Sinkapore1234 Author Profile Page on August 10, 2010 1:01 PM

Sir,

Let me pour in as a non participant neutral observer.

The question of Malays vs Chinese in the context of Malaysia is two fold ,if not more.Racism is just 1 one part of that equation....Let me explain .Malays by nature are not so racist as Chinese comparatively speaking...The socio-political landscape of China and Malaysia set that example.

Whereas China consumes within every main minority regions, including Xinjiang and Tibet into forced assimilation.Contrast Malaysia which gives space to minority races who are not indigenous natives.That is the gist here.

There are fifty-six recognized minzu, meaning "nation," "nationality," "ethnic group," or "people" in the current political China.All but the Han are referred to as "shaoshu minzu." The criteria for identifying these groups are unevenly applied and guided in part by political considerations. Officially, the Chinese government defines a minzu as a population sharing common territory, language, economy, sentiments, and psychology.

In short these minzu could very well have been Malaysian had Communist Party of Malaya (CPM) had its way.Now had that happened,Malays positions under China would be no better than the Hui people (Chinese: 回族; pinyin: Huízú, Xiao'erjing: حُوْدُو) typically distinguished by their practice of Islam,)....

For more information on the plight Hui people living under China please go to..<http://www.uyghuramerican.org/> (uyghur american association) and <http://www.uhrp.org/categories/Issues/Religious-Persecution/> - Religious Persecution(Uyghurs face religious persecution and discrimination at the hands of the Chinese authorities. Uyghurs who choose to practice their faith can only use a state-approved version of the Koran; men who work in the state sector cannot wear beards and women cannot wear headscarves. The Chinese state strictly controls the management of all mosques, stifling religious traditions that have formed a crucial part of the Uyghur identity for centuries.)

So that settles how Malays would be treated under China,right.

But that begets the question of NEP.....which in essence is nothing but an affirmative action.Like any ideology pure in intent but brings out the worst in human nature . That is the fundamental unfairness and arbitrariness of preferences.Because the basic problem is that a racist past cannot be undone through

more racism....This predicament is not exclusive to Malaysia alone.India is plodding trying to disengage it's caste system as much as Israel has affirmative action for the Aliyah from Ethiopia (Jewish Ethiopians), with regard to housing, education and integration into employment...So is USA(Executive Order 10925),Canada(Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms),Brazil, South Africa, New Zealand,Finland,France(1958 French Constitution) and so on and on.

So the real pain in Malaysians neck now is not racism per se but how to refine NEP aka affirmative actions to suit the changing situations and circumstances.....for which I have no magical formula.

Given in say a more or less meritocratic society where the distribution of wealth is quite equitable than the question of race linked to political patriots may not be that critical consideration.Obama is an example.....It would not matter whether the Malaysian PM is a Chinese or Indian or even a Dayak,so long as he or she delivers.As in the words of Deng Xiaoping most famous quotation: "I don't care if it's a white cat or a black cat. It's a good cat so long as it catches mice. ...

By mikewangAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 12:43 PM

Dear Tun,

The bigger problem with our government today is corruption and not race.

However, racial issues receive all the attention and magnification by UMNO and corruption is left to breed and multiply.

Unless the government is very proactive to nab those corrupt officials, past and present, and successfully charge them in court, the people of all ethnicity will remain exasperated and continue to vote for change.

By pakpandir08Author Profile Page on August 10, 2010 12:34 PM

*** 3 Sahabat

100 tahun dahulu, terdapat 3 sahabat baik yang menginap di satu tanah lapang. Tanah lapang tersebut dimiliki oleh penceroboh asing. System eksploitasi yg dilaksanakan oleh penceroboh itu telah menyebabkan kekayaan yg tidak seimbang diantara 3 sahabat tersebut, seorang kaya, seorang miskin dan seorang lagi terpinggir.

Satu hari, 3 sahabat ini bertemu dan berkerjasama untuk menghalau penceroboh asing itu, dan mereka berjaya. Tanah lapang itu dikembalikan kepada sahabat yg miskin kerana nenek moyangnya telah menginap turun temurun di situ. Atas sifat yang mulia, sahabat miskin telah memberi kebenaran kepada sahabat kaya dan sahabat terpinggir untuk berumah-tangga di atas tanah lapang tersebut. Secara balasan, sahabat miskin telah diakui mempunyai keutamaan kerana kemuliaannya yang sudi berkongsi dengan sahabat yg lain.

Dalam usaha mengimbangi kekayaan yg tidak sama-rata, mereka menjalankan satu project X yang mengambil masa selama 10 tahun untuk mengedarkan kekayaan secara sama-rata, dengan keutamaan yg diberikan kepada sahabat miskin. Usaha ini membaiki keadaan namun tidak mengecapi target yang dirancang. Oleh yg demikian, project X dilanjutkan selama 10 tahun lagi oleh anak-anak 3 sahabat ini kerana mereka pun telah uzur dan meninggal. Tidak berjaya, dilanjutkan 10 tahun lagi. Anak-anak sahabat kaya dan terpinggir mula terdesak, kerana yg kaya tidak dapat berganjak untuk ke tahap yang lebih tinggi, yg terpinggir tidak dapat merasai kebbaikannya secara langsung.

10 tahun lepas lagi dan masih tak capai target. Anak-anak sahabat kaya dan terpinggir pun cuba

berbincang dan bertanya dengan anak sahabat miskin, pasal keadaan project X mereka. Mereka berpendapat berlakunya masalah pada sistem pengedaran dalam project tersebut, memandangkan keadaan anak sahabat miskin bertambah baik, tetapi entah kenapa saudara-maranya masih lagi miskin. Setiap kali bertanya, kontraversi berlaku kerana project tersebut telah bertukar menjadi sesuatu yang tidak boleh dipersoalkan.

Kerana keadaan yang tidak selesa, anak-anak sahabat kaya dan terpinggir mula merenungi apakah kaedah yg baik supaya suasana harmoni boleh dipupuk demi cucu-cicit pada masa hadapan. Mereka mula bertanya, adakah lebih baik tema project X mereka ditukarkan dari "Membasmi Kemiskinan" kepada tema lain yg lebih sesuai, agar masa kelak cucu-cicit mereka tidak menimbulkan persoalan apabila mereka melihat pengedaran kekayaan yang tidak sampai ke tangan saudara anak sahabat miskin yang masih kais pagi makan pagi, kais petang makan petang, tetapi majoritinya telah dikuasai oleh anak sahabat miskin itu?

Semangat 3 sahabat baik dahulu telah pun menghilang, dan dilupai oleh anak-anak mereka suasana tanah lapang mereka yg dahulunya dipenuhi keharmonian dan kegembiraan semakin pudar ... kekayaan juga berkurangan kerana pokok buah-buahan tidak lagi berbuah ... walaupun tanah asing lain yg berjiranan semakin maju

Begitulah keadaan tanah lapang 3 sahabat ini ... apakah masa depan mereka ... kerana sampai masa sekarang, anak-anak mereka masih bertanding tengok siapa lebih racist macamlah ada hadiah
By mok9929Author Profile Page on August 10, 2010 12:26 PM

very true. malay should rule malaysia and not others. if they are not happy, then leave!
By swAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 12:23 PM

Dear Tun,

Asm.

For your information, we are a non-bank institution and our license was granted by the Ministry of Housing and Local Government under the MoneyLenders Act. Moving forward, we are much interested to offer money-lending services, which is in compliance with the Shariah principle.

However, the Ministry of Housing and Local Government does not have specific guidelines on Islamic Financing, and at the same time, Bank Negara Malaysia does not cover non-bank institutions.

With this, we are puzzled on where to submit our application for Islamic financing for non-bank institutions.

As the demand for Islamic financing is growing, we would really appreciated your kind guidance to the above.

Thank you.
By The Hidden Secret Author Profile Page on August 10, 2010 12:17 PM

Salam Tun and others.

This is a writing by Dr. E. Douglass Brown on Racism.

Racism - A Gross Sin and Psycho-Spiritual Illness

The word, race, literally denotes a species or sub classification of a species. Human beings are one

single species - homo sapiens. Contrary to common belief, humans are not composed of different races. The false notion of 'human races' is a pseudo-scientific concept born of the misapplication of this term. In large measure, scientists and others who know the true meaning of the word race are to blame for either directly perpetuating the myth of human races, or not clarifying that humans are one species.

The notion of any group of people constituting a 'pure race' is ludicrous. It is a confirmed scientific fact that all human beings proceeded from the same earthly mother and father. For some time, scientists have known about the parallel relationship between the development of human languages and the emergence of diverse ethnic groups throughout the world. This strong relationship between language and ethnicity gave rise to a field known as Ethno linguistics, derived from anthropological linguistics. These truths were revealed in the Quran 1400 years ago, long before such questions were considered important and long before man had the means to research such questions.

O people, observe your Lord; the One who created you from one being, and created from it its mate, then spread from the two many men and women. You shall regard God, by whom you swear, and re-gard the parents. God is watching over you. (4:1)

Among His proofs are the creation of the heavens and the earth, and the variations in your languages and your colors. In these, there are signs for the knowledgeable. (30:22)

Also, the people, the animals, and the livestock come in various colors. This is why the people who truly reverence God are those who are knowledgeable. God is Almighty, Forgiving. (35:28)

The First Racist

Racism is defined as "belief in the superiority of a particular race; prejudice based on this (racism), antagonism towards other races" (Oxford American Desk Dictionary, 1998). This definition of racism is correct in its content but incorrect in terms of the word being defined. As previously stated, humans are one species or one race. An accurate definition of racism among humans would read, "belief in the superiority of a particular group, antagonism towards other groups." This is an example of intra-species prejudice wherein one group feels superior to another group within the same species. The 'human racist' assumes a posture of believing that he or she is a member of a superior "species" of humans.

The first expression of racism did not take place on earth. Consistent with the literal definition of the word race, the first expression of racism was between species, not among members of the same species. The first racist thought and act took place in the presence of God. In the Quran, we learn that Almighty God commanded the angels to bow down to the physical body of Adam. Satan, an angel at that time, refused to bow down to Adam's body. Satan 'reasoned' that since God created him of what he opined are superior qualities and elements, he should not bow down to a creature created from mud.

Your Lord said to the angels, "I am creating a human being from aged mud, like the potter's clay. Once I perfect him, and blow into him from My spirit, you shall fall prostrate before him. The angels fell prostrate; all of them, except Iblis (Satan). He refused to be with the prostrators. (15:28-31)

Almighty God knew why Satan refused to prostrate, but the angels did not know. God asked Satan why he did not obey His command.

He said, "What prevented you from prostrating when I ordered you?" He (Satan) said, "I am better than he; You created me from fire, and created him from mud." (7:12)

He said, "O Iblis (Satan), why are you not with the prostrators?" He said, "I am not to prostrate before a human being, whom you created from aged mud, like the potter's clay. He [God] said, "There-fore, you must get out. You are banished. You have incurred my condemnation until the Day of Judgment." (15:32-35)

Banished by God for his racist arrogant act, Satan asked for respite until the Day of Resurrection. He

declared that he will mislead and send the entire human species astray.

He said, "My Lord, respite me until the day they are resurrected. He said, You are respited. Until the specified day and time. He said, My Lord, since you have willed that I go astray, I will surely entice them on earth; I will send them all astray." (15: 36-39)

In the idiom of the language of divine revelation, Satan can be deemed "The father of all racists." In other words, Satan's arrogance and sense of superiority over Adam (human beings) is the genesis of an individual's thoughts of being better than or superior to his or her fellow humans. Satan was the first racist, and the first creature to defy God's commands. Thus, it stands to reason that racism is a gross sin. Satan was wrong on all accounts. He was blinded by his arrogance and racism into believing he was superior to Adam. Such thoughts of superiority were blasphemous in themselves. He refused to obey God's command. He blamed God for his arrogance and defiance. He then stated he would "get back" by misleading the humans.

In contemporary psychological language, Satan is non-compliant, externalizes or blames others for his failings, needs a scapegoat to project his anxieties and weaknesses on to, and is in denial of the truth. Among his other pathologies, Satan suffers from a neurotic condition known as a superiority complex.

The author and psychiatrist, Alfred Adler generally defined the superiority complex as a compulsive drive to overcome anxiety and feelings of inferiority by exalting one's self (or group) above humankind and who depreciates everyone else and puts them in the shade (Adler, A., 1979; p. 117).

Satan also suffers from delusions of grandeur. Delusions of grandeur are defined as false beliefs resting upon self-aggrandizement, boastfulness, pride, and self-assertiveness; extravagant and impossible claims are made and plans are drawn (Cameron and Rychlak, 1985).

Many humans fall prey to this ploy of Satan-racism accompanied with the superiority complex and delusions of grandeur. Psychological and social seeds of racism have been firmly planted in all societies, past and present. In any community, there are individuals who have a compulsive drive to feel innately superior to other individuals. This compulsive drive is a means of:

- 1) compensating for their real or imagined limitations,
- 2) feeling better about themselves, and
- 3) coping with anxiety.

Ignorance is not the cause of racism. Arrogance is. Like the First Racist, all racists want to position themselves as "Superiors." Racism is usually spawned from: 1) distorting the significance of natural differences in characteristics such as skin complexion, physical features, culture, language, and place of geographic origin, or 2) accepting bogus false "differences" concocted by individuals and groups who distort facts to promote racist ideas.

Some individuals are "reactive racists." Having been victims of racism, reactive racists embrace racist ideas as a defense to repudiate racist beliefs directed against them. They justify their racist beliefs by saying that they are only "balancing the scales," and claim to be "revealing true facts." (Some of their "facts" are really shared fantasies). Reactive racists may also turn against another group(s) they deem as inferior to them. In the dawn of the new millennium, there are societies and communities where the social and cultural stratification of individuals based on long-held racist ideas is even integrated into religious practices and beliefs.

An intelligent person realizes that racism is more than a biased attitude or prejudice towards others. Racism should be duly classified as a mental disorder by mental health professional organizations, national and international. Racism is also a spiritual illness first manifested by humanity's ardent enemy, Satan.

Racism is wholly incompatible with submission to God alone (Islam). A person who submits to God alone does not have a need to embrace racist ideas and beliefs to feel better about him or her self. A Submitter (Muslim) recognizes that God alone is the Superior One over His creation with no equal or 'competitor.' In contrast, a racist gives him or her self over to the First Racist. True Submitters are protected by God from Satan and his tool of racism.

You have no power over My servants. You only have power over the strayers who follow you. (15:42)

O people, we created you from the same male and female, and rendered you distinct peoples and tribes, that you may recognize one another. The best among you in the sight of GOD is the most righteous. GOD is Omniscient, Cognizant. (49:13)

Dr. E. Douglass Brown

References

Adler, A. (1979). Superiority and social interest. Toronto, Canada: W.W. Norton & Company.

Abate, F. (Ed.). (1998). The Oxford American Desk Dictionary. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.

Cameron, N. and Rychlak, J.F. (1985) Personality Development and Psychopathology. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company.

<http://www.submission.org/islam/racism.html>

By Dog SickAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 12:12 PM

Dear Tun,

You wrote in your blog generalizing the Chinese and Malays, assuming that everyone who is, by accident of their birth, categorized as such exhibit the same thinking, same desires and same intentions.

That, sir, is racism.

But since you to answer a racist questioner in your article in a racist way, I shall be a racist and raise my rebuttal in generalized racist terms:-

1. In spite of 40 years of NEP, the Chinese has managed to hold on to the economy of Malaysia while the Malays made no headway at all. Isn't this a sign that the policy has failed miserably? Japan and Germany took less than 40 years to rebuild their society and economy after the devastating aftermath of World War II.

2. Malays political power under UMNO has failed Malays miserably. Under any competent and transparent government, Malaysia would have been successful in erasing its economy along racial identifiers. Instead, our trickle down economy approach of enriching selected Ali, Ah Kau and Ramasamy and hoping they would pass the ringgit down to their community has failed. It has reinforced the thinking that a Malay should only work for a Malay if they want to be successful, likewise a Chinese with a Chinese and an Indian with an Indian. For the Chinese who do not all depend on political patronage, this had very little impact. For the Malays and Indians, however, this has created corrupted party officials whose power base is built only upon the ability to dish out contracts and money.

3. There is an alternative and hope. If the Pakatan Rakyat had won all the seats that they had contested in 2008, there would be more Malay MPs than if the BN had won all the seats that they had contested in. The Penang government, under the DAP, has an open tender system that has awarded more contracts to Bumiputera contractors in a transparent and honest manner than had the BN government prior. In a matter of 2 years, our opposition parties has shown what can happen if they were given an opportunity.

We keep wanting to extend NEP even though it has shown itself to be a failure. Why don't we try a different management instead?

4. The only thing that the NEP has done well is providing education to (some) Malays. I, for one, am grateful for that. But education is a double-edged sword. It teaches us to reason and to think. It enables us to see and assess and not to follow blindly. For that, I and a generation of Malays, are eternally grateful. You sent us learn and now let us tell you what we have learnt: "We can't perpetuate old chauvinistic policies if we want to succeed in the 21st century!"

While I disagree with your views, I nonetheless wish you and your family the best of health and I look forward to your next writing.

Sincerely,
A Grateful but Concerned Malaysian
By kzgeoparkAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 12:01 PM

Beloved Tun,

Most non-Malays despise the NEP, citing it as one reason why they migrate to 'greener pastures'. To me the 2-prong NEP is the mark of nobility for the post-May13 era, i.e if Msians understand history. Eradicating poverty is noble. Restructuring society is noble. Both policies cut across racial boundaries. But 40 years down the road, we still haggle to deliver the noble intentions. We wasted many RM billions because the implementation was faulty and shrouded with abuse through cronyism, rent-seeking and corruption. Politicians on both sides of the divide are preoccupied with looking for opportunities and projects to reward friends and supporters. Personality bashing is the order of the day. Afterall, politics IS a popularity contest!

The government, if it is noble, sincere and clean from top to bottom, will be able to successfully implement this noble policy in just 5 years. Period! (10 Aug 2010)
By aconiteAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 12:01 PM

Assalamualaikum YBhg Tun & Famili. Selamat menyambut dan menjalani ibadah puasa, syukur kerana kita semua diberi peluang untuk menghayati Ramadhan Al Mubarak.

1. Insyallah 'Hypocrisy' akan lenyap sekiranya semua (UMNO, PKR or PAS benarx menghayati:

'Maha suci Allah sepanjang pagi dan petang. Aku hadapkan wajahku bagi Tuhan yang mencipta langit dan bumi, dengan suasana lurus dan berserah diri dan aku bukan dari golongan orang musyrik. Sesungguhnya solatku, ibadatku, hidupku, matiku adalah untuk Allah Tuhan sekalian alam. Tidak ada sekutu bagiNya dan kepadaku diperintahkan untuk tidak menyekutukan bagiNya dan aku dari golongan orang Islam'.

2. Allah yg lebih mengetahui. Wassalam.
By MohanAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 11:56 AM

"Hypocrisy is very much alive in Malaysian politics"

If you aspire to be a politician, remember in Malaysian context in politics one day he/she is your friend but someday he/she is your enemy. In short friends can be enemies and enemies can become your friend.

Have we forgotten about principles, convictions and belief. Bottom line we have lost the plot.

God Bless the People

By TuaChengAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 11:50 AM

Please do not divert the direction of Malaysians onto races again.

During your 20over years of rules, we Malaysians has been cut, leveled and segmentized to BUMIs and non-Bumis.

Yet from BUMIs, being cut up to UMNOputras or non-UMNO Bumis.
For chinese, to BN-pro chinese/indians or the rest labelled as anti-establishments.

For a fact, had your policies ever sincerely called for true power sharing and respect among all Malaysians?

Or more of enriching those in line with UMNOputra direction?

Lastly, the majority of the economies and equities, were not controlled by Malaysian Chinese. It is practically, controlled by UMNOputras linked GLCs. Mainly poor Malaysians of Malays/Chinese/Indians/Aslis had barely benefitted from the privatizations you've pushed and benefitted only they few.

Please do not make Malaysia which was built by the united Late Tunku, Late Tan Cheng Lock and Late VT Sambanthan as family affairs of UMNO only.

Upon your 20years of tenureship, we've become more polarized and separated by the Ultra biasing NEP under Mahathirism.

By metallurgist99Author Profile Page on August 10, 2010 11:36 AM

Dear Tun,

If a question arises on why a BN government is dominated by Malay, the same question can be posed to the many Chinese corporations. Why aren't there many Malays in decision making positions in Chinese companies? This is a form of racial discrimination too...

In many chinese companies, a malay either sits at the very top as a nominated director, or at the very bottom as clerk or despatch. At middle management level, most malay become operational executives. But almost seldom as a sr manager and almost never as an account/finance manager..At the board level, a malay director is almost always required to become the bridge to govt for contracts or licensing. Hence it is hypocritical to question why malay dominates govt position but conveniently forgets that chinese not only dominates but monopolize the private sector and corporation..Will these chinese dominated corporation willingly allow a malay to control the direction of their company?

This is a reality in Malaysia. This status quo has been accepted as the best way to avoid racial friction in Malaysia. Tun's 22 years is the testament to this. The acceptance of this status quo by the chinese and non malay was proven and never questioned. Without haste they came to BN's rescue in 1999 when BN's malay base support eroded.

Things started to change when HINDRAF came into issue. Unproven claims of genocide and unfair equity spread created hysteria among the non malays. Suddenly the accepted status quo became an issue. Claims of govt unfair treatment to the non malays became a focal point. PRU 12 became the pinnacle of the so call struggle against a so called discriminative govt. In all..what change??? Our society now becomes paranoid of everything that is given to malay.. Why has society who became prosperous in the era of Tun now claims that they had suffered during BN' regime?

The irony of this whole racial issue is that is the fault of two malays. One who was too lazy to have original thinking and willingly allow himself to be led astray during his tenure and another one who has become too greedy and willingly sacrifice his own kind in his aspiration to become PM..

Selamat berpuasa Tun & family...semoga umat Melayu yang beragama Islam dan rakyat Malaysia keseluruhannya di kurniakan hidayah untuk kembali ke pangkal jalan dan sama sama membina Malaysia yang berjaya. Kita dah mula jauh ketinggalan dengan Singapura..dan kini hampir kalah dengan Vietnam..Kembalilah ke era Tun, dimana rakyat kurang bercakap politik tetapi bercakap mengenai kebanggaan menjadi rakyat Malaysia..

wassalam

By longjaafarAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 11:28 AM

UMNO cannot absolve itself for not uplifting the economic status of the malays, having ruled the country for more than 50 years.

As you correctly pointed out, UMNO is in control of the country and if "in control" merely means dishing out money for the malays to squander, then UMNO has failed miserably, and should take the blame, instead of looking the other way and trying to find scapegoats.

Instead what we can see is that through the NEP, the non malays became richer by attaching themselves to malay politicians by way of shady "joint ventures" and appointments as sleeping partners and non performing directors. UMNO saw all this and yet not only ignored it, but in many cases, encouraged it.

By arikAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 11:19 AM

Salam..Tok det....Selamat menyambut Ramadhan

Pandangan..saya dlm soal ni..masih kesilapan BN...kerana dasar yg kerajaan perkenalkan...byk menyusahkan rakyat...sebahagian org melayu..atau org cina..mengharap pembaharuan..maksudnya..mereka tidak mahu dibebankan..atas dasar baru yg kerajaan perkenalkan..walaupun utk pembangunan...lalu sebahagian dari mereka beralih kpd Pas..atau Dap....contoh mcm Klinik satu Malaysia...mmg ianya baik utk org yg berpendapatan rendah...tapi kalau dikaji ianya masih satu pembaziran..sbb yg pergi ke klinik tu...org yg senang pun ada pergi..byr seringgiti ambil ubat mcm-mcm...sehingga saya diberitahu..ubat batuk boleh diambil begitu mudah utk remaja...sebahagian mereka bukan menggunakan kerana batuk..tapi utk Dadah..dan klinik yg sedia ada..mcm hidup segan mati tak mahu..mungkin niat kerajaan baik..tetapi kalau diteliti...Dasar baru yg kerajaan kenalkan..utk mengstruktur subsidi balik..lebih kearah kesihatan dan pelajaran..adalah satu pembaziran...sedangkan dgn menghapuskan subsidi minyak..boleh menbebaskan pengguna..malah kenaikan harga barang secara mendadak..akhirnya peniaga-peniaga cina...ataupun org melayu pun susah nak hidup..kerana bebanan kos ..dan kurang pembeli...dan kalau kerajaan mengharap undi kerana memberi subsidi kpd kesihatan..dan pelajaran...sy rasa mcm syok sendiri jelah...malah..sebahagian..rakyat juga..akan bertambah membenci kerajaan BN nanti..cuma sy hairan..kenapa byk sgt Dasar baru harus diperkenalkan..sedangkan dasar yg lama still relevan

By sangtawalAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 11:14 AM

Salam perjuangan buat Tun sekeluarga,

Benar sekali apa yang Tun katakan itu, PAS amat mementingkan undi dari agama dan perpaduan melayu-islam, mereka ini tenggelam dalam angan-angan mat jenin kononnya negara islam akan tertegak bila berkongsi kuasa dengan Pakatan Rakyat, sedangkan mereka tahu itu hanyalah fantasi saja.Jika cina menguasai politik dan ekonomi negara sepenuhnya...barulah mereka tahu apa akibatnya.apakah nasib anak cucu kita akan terbela nanti???

selamat menjalani ibadat puasa buat Tun sekeluarga dan semua pembaca chedet yang beragama islam.

sangtawal sakranta

By addul_rahimAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 11:01 AM

The Malays in Singapore – no crutch mentality

(Speech by Berita Harian Singapore editor Guntor Sadali, at the Berita Harian Singapore Achiever of the

Year Awards ceremony on July 28, 2010)

It is a fact known to all that Malays in Singapore are a minority.

However this minority is quite different from other minorities in the world.

Similarly, to some, Singapore is just a red dot in this vast Asian region.

But it is no ordinary red dot.

It is a grave mistake to equate size with ability, just as it is wrong to assume that being small and in the minority is to be weak and insignificant.

The recent World Cup proved this. While Spain may be the world champion, it was minnow Switzerland that became the only country in the tournament that was able to defeat Spain.

Forty-five years have passed since Singapore left Malaysia, yet every now and then we still hear non-complimentary comments from across the Causeway about the Malay community here. The latest came from former Malaysian Prime Minister Dr Mahathir Mohamad, who casually reminded Malaysian Malays not to become like Singaporean Malays.

He did not make it clear what he actually meant, but the comment was made in the context of the possibility of Malaysian Malays losing their power in Malaysia.

Again he did not specify what type of power, but it could safely be interpreted as political power.

Now, what could have happened to the Malays here in the last four decades?

What could have driven Dr Mahathir to voice his concern and to caution the Malaysian Malays?

I wonder.

The Malay community in Singapore, of course, know what has become of us here.

First and foremost, we have become a completely different community from what we were 45 years ago.

We have developed our own identity and philosophy of life that are distinct from our relatives across the Causeway.

We may wear the same clothes, eat the same food, speak the same language and practise the same culture.

However, the similarities end there.

We are now a society that upholds the philosophy of wanting to stand on our own feet, or what is known in Malay as 'berdikari' or 'berdiri atas kaki sendiri'.

We do not believe in being spoon-fed or being too dependent on government help.

In other words, we do not have a crutch mentality. We firmly believe that a community with such a crutch mentality will soon become a "two M" community – the first 'M' stands for 'manja' (spoilt), and the second for 'malas' (lazy).

We definitely do not want to be labelled as a pampered and lazy community.

That is why our Malay community here constantly work hard to raise funds to build our own mosques,

madrasahs and other buildings in expensive and land-scarce Singapore.

Over the years we have raised millions of dollars to become proud owners of these buildings.

Through our own efforts and with the help of other organisations, we have also helped the needy not only financially, but also in equipping them with new skills so that they can earn their living.

For Dr Mahathir, however, all that we have done and achieved so far are not good enough.

He takes a negative view of our changed attitudes and different mindset, and has therefore cautioned Malaysian Malays not to be like us.

What about power? For Malays in Singapore, power is not about wielding the keris.

For us, knowledge is power. In fact we believe that knowledge is THE real power.

The constant emphasis by the community on the importance of education and acquiring knowledge has led to the formation of institutions such as Mendaki, Association of Muslim Professionals (AMP), the Prophet Mohamad Birthday Memorial Scholarship Board (LBKM) and many others.

These self-help organisations not only provide financial help to needy students, but also strive to nurture our students to their full potential.

At the same time, these organisations help to tackle various social ills faced by the community.

Again, we do these all on our own. Malay children here attend the same schools as other Singaporeans with a shared aim – to obtain a holistic education and, of course, achieve good examination results.

Yes, it is tough. Like all other children, our Malay students have no choice but to work hard.

It is a reality of life in Singapore that we have come to accept – that there is certainly no short cut to success.

We do not believe in getting any special treatment, because it would only reduce the value of our achievements and lower our dignity.

The meritocratic system that we practise here is, without doubt, a tough system but it helps us to push ourselves and prevent us from becoming 'manja' and 'malas'.

Still, Dr Mahathir and some Malay leaders across the Causeway do not like the way we do things here and have therefore warned Malaysian Malays not to be like us.

On our part, there is certainly no turning back.

Meritocracy has proven to be a good and fair system.

It pushes us to work hard and makes us proud of our achievements.

We can see how it has benefited us by looking at the growing number of doctors, lawyers, magistrates, engineers, corporate leaders and other professionals among us.

It is the successes and achievements of some of these people that Berita Harian wants to highlight and celebrate when we launched this Achiever Award 12 years ago.

Tonight, we have another role model to present to our community.

So, the question is: Shouldn't our friends and relatives across the Causeway be like us – Malays in Singapore?

It is definitely not for us to suggest or decide.

And we too have no intention of asking our own community if we would like to be like them either, because we have already chosen our very own path for the future.

We, the Malays in Singapore, should be proud of our achievements, because we have attained them through hard work.

It is true that what we have achieved so far may not be the best, and that we are still lagging behind the other races.

There are large pockets in our community facing various social problems.

We have achieved so much, and yet there is still a long way to go. But we should not despair.

We can do a lot more on our own if the community stay united and cohesive.

In critical issues, we should speak with one voice.

We need to help and strengthen each other while at the same time reach out to the other communities in multi-racial, multi-religious Singapore. A successful and prosperous Singapore can only mean a successful and prosperous Malay community.

Can we do it? Well, to borrow US President Barack Obama's campaign slogan, "Yes, we can".

By pakpandir08Author Profile Page on August 10, 2010 10:03 AM

Tun,

There is a significant changes within PAS itself for the past few years ... especially in producing of good quality leaders

BN? hahaha whenever there is a sentence come out from their leader's mouth ... u will lost 1000 votes ...

May be you are older Tun, and hardly to know the changes flow ... at this time year 2010 ... may be Tun can try to visit a kampung baru together with Tok Nik Aziz you will be surprise to see the reaction ...

By damai riaAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 10:02 AM

Current political scenarios are solely not on racial cards played by politicians.

Every man on the street would agree that they will likely vote against BN simply because of poor deliverables from Government agencies, GLICs, GLCs and other Government related bodies.

Taxpayers monies are going down to the drain.

Their voices,ideas,suggestions,grievances fall on deaf ears.

It is about bread and butter issues for every races and up to this moment,majority of the general citizen could see that there is no sign for BN to change its draconian leadership style.

Reason why people are going to change it in the next coming election.Be it Malays, Chinese, Indians etc

Why the Malays hardly able to enjoy bigger economic pie? don't blame it on the Chinese or any other

political rethorics.

It is our own inherited and built in attitude and mentality to be blame.

Nothing else matter

By amin tanAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 10:01 AM

Salam Tun,

Saya mengucapkan selamat berpuasa kepada Tun Dr Mahathir dan keluarga dan semua muslimin dan muslimat sekalian semoga anda lebih taqwa. La al laqun tatakun.

amin tan

By David JeremiahAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 9:55 AM

To be a racist in the 21st Century is out dated but there is nothing wrong in Races coming together as NGOs, societies and Associations to promote race-based cultural issues and programmes. Today, the issue of having Money is the core, Primary Motive. Any party that promotes racism actually is trying to put an entry barrier to the wealth they have acquired over the Last 50 years. Notice that races that are poor never talk "racism" - simply because there is nothing to protect.

Poor people are yearning to marry rich people for the sake of survival and propagation. Why are the weak - reaching out to the Strong? Money. Why are the Underdeveloped reaching out to the developed? Money. So anybody who opens his/her mouth about race actually has a hidden agenda to protect his/her wealth. No where in the world does the Poor discuss race. Not even in Malaysia.

By Budi kitaAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 9:37 AM

Dear Tun

NEP is still needed to make up the lost time, Chinese and British were hand in hand in controlling Malaya wealth for almost 100 years and in term of education opportunity Malays were 50 years lag behind. Only after independent malays were start getting schools and basic amenities. Those who were living in town had it long long time ago. Malay did not perform well because of lack of education background and professional skills. You gave them capital, they just waste it. So I would say Tun strategy of enriching certain individuals though government contract or privatization initially were not successful because of low superego of the Malay. The most successful aspect of NEP is scholarship in education and boarding school system. Take the student out from their current environment and plant it in a new controlled environment. Far from behind I would say the practice of enriching certain people over night was not sustainable, however nurturing a bumiputra company from a small start may be a good strategy however no pampering attitude.

On PAS attitude towards Chinese, if one can look back harakah publication in 1980s or even early 1990s and compare it with current issues one can see how much PAS styled "fiqh" or siyasah syariah has changed with the overriding objective to win votes and currently as if UMNO is worst enemy than DAP in the eye of Islam. Probably a critical review is need on PAS attitude towards Chinese based harakah perspective to see the real faces of PAS.

By TAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 9:26 AM

Tun,

I don't think you need to quote Shakespeare to come up with this contrived dilemma. I don't think you need to mentally decide one or the other - it comes to you naturally. In fact, your whole 22 year reign was sustained by being one.

By KennAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 8:57 AM

Who is racist among us?

By sitinurAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 5:48 AM

Asalamualaikum...

selamat berpuasa semoga semua amalan yg kita lakukan diredhai dirahmati n diberkati Allah hingga ke syurga hendaknya...amimamin..

By karmaAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 3:53 AM

Dear Tun,

The poor Malays are not at fault but the UMNO monsters are the culprit destroying NEP. Through NEP, you, your family and BN leaders become super rich stealing RAKYAT's hard earn money.

Tun, your family and your BN monsters friends are surrounded by luxury life. Do you think that is fair?

More than 500,000 Malaysians "berhijrah" to overseas because they cannot tolerate corruption. If the country wealth is properly managed, all these Malaysians may not berhijrah as the cake is properly distributed.

Tun, we can't wait to see you testify at Ling Leong Sick case. Hope all the dirt will be exposed.

Again, please RETURN Rakyat's billions and god-willing your Karma will improve. You are too old, what is the use of all the billions.

Believe me god will forgive you, Tun.

By ujang_pilotAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 3:35 AM

Y.Bhg Tun,

Saya amat bersetuju pandangan dan tulisan Y.Bhg Tun 100%. Memang itulah resminya politik pembangkang Hypocrisy.

By checkerAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 3:25 AM

Salam Tun & Fellow Bloggers,

The whole issue is evolved around the politic, the culture & the mindset of the races itself.

Malays are the majority and for that in democratic system, they hold on to the political power. The Chinese have to survive by involving in business they have created economic strength. This situation remain for years even though the government try to narrow the economic gap without much success. The idea that this can be achieved by enlarging the cakes for everybody to share did materialise as everybody is strongly holding to what they have.

Of course, in the capitalist system, the Chinese will have a greater advantage in that once you have the wealth, (money) you are in a more stronger position to make more (money). As the saying goes; money makes more money, the richer will become richer and the poor will become poorer. Unless the country change the system to socialist or communist, whatever the government try to do will not likely to succeed.

On the other hand the Malays political control will not last long especially when the Malays are too tolerant in sharing the political power with others with the hope that the Chinese would be grateful and willing to share their economic power in exchange. How wrong that assumption was. The current situation will make it worst by the Malays are not united to maintain their political superiority. This are caused some by natural process but more likely the powerful hands of the outside are at work to create that unfortunate situation for the Malays.

This have created strong "competition" between the two and this is where the danger lies. When you are

in a competitive mood, one will go for the win not only for survival but finally controlling the other to submission. Therefore Chinese must win at all cost and the Malays, at the end, will lose and feel humiliated.

This mindset of playing zero-sum game is very dangerous approach as both at the end will lose to the other bigger enemy from outside the country. The Chinese will likely to lose most, if not all, of the wealth they have created and accumulated due to prevailing chaos, instability, that will cause the economy to fail.

We can & should learn from what are happening around the world, some with constant wars, fightings and killings for years without happy ending in sight.

Malaysia is fortunate that the initial leaders of the 3 main races adopt cooperative relationship of understanding, sharing, being tolerance and respect each other. And this beautiful formula have make what Malaysia is today. Malaysia is very unique in many ways that are the envy by many others to see us with multi-racial, multi-cultural and multi-religion can and able to live in peace and harmony for the last 50 years. We have achieved it by using our own formula, our way.

The recent event however appear ready to destroy all this achievement, that will lead to finally, national disaster and demise. May God forbid!

So I and most peace loving citizens would hope that enough is enough and call all people to wake-up and please stop supporting and adding fuel to the fire in this dangerous political game played by power crazy lunatics. They are all hypocrites without fear of the power of the Almighty.

I for one, have a mixed feeling by looking at these "leaders", the things they do and say. Sometime I laugh because it was so funny, but most of the time I am worried and sad looking at how pathetic they are and we should be concerned what will be left for our future generation

May Allah shows us the right way and protect us all from these evils.
By Nothing But Wind Author Profile Page on August 10, 2010 3:20 AM

Dear Tun Dr M,

I do agree that the ex YB had put forward racist questions to you and was a racist indeed to have only highlighted his race's interest and not that of the others.

However, I notice (based on my sincere observation) most Malaysians (no particular race is excluded) are becoming greedy, self centered & inconsiderate of others plight etc. Though similar sentiments were in existence several decades ago but today all of them seem to be very demanding and vocal (No thanks to the latest information technology that have added more spice to it).

It looks like many Malaysians are very much obsessed with racial prejudice since before Merdeka (The only difference is that today it is very obvious, extensively discussed and intense). Who is the perpetrator and who is the victim? Though, it sounds like a million dollar question but those who have studied Malaysian history could easily conclude that each and EVERY major races are the perpetrators and also are the victims themselves. This might sound strange but that is the reality in Malaysia.

Each and every community has valid reasons to accuse the other of not being fair to them. The predominant community has every right to accuse the other communities of not being Malaysians at heart but only by 'lip service' they say they are.

The leader of the ruling government came up with a slogan called "1Malaysia" which is said to give prominence and care to certain human virtues irrespective of race and creed. It sounds good but a significant number of grassroots of his own party are not accepting it. In my opinion, I too would say please make some changes to the new aspiration so that the predominant community reach the target set

for them, by the government, is attained. However, the target, its current achievement and the new deadline should be firmly, truthfully and sincerely announced to all Malaysians. Strictly there should not be any "unwritten rules and regulation" applied openly by certain high ranking government officials with regards to their respective departments' implementing and enforcement functions.

The rules and regulations of the government to improve the social status of the predominant community should be accepted and welcomed by all the other communities. I would like to stress here that the predominant community also includes that of Sabah and Sarawak. It is my opinion that they have been partially sidelined by those in the West Malaysia on certain economic and social matters.

The business community (mainly made up of one community) should be thankful that Malaysia, till today, was their easy 'cash cow'. However, no one can deny that it was this community that was the back bone for Malaysia's development and economy. This community is believed to be very united as compared to others. However, it could also be put in a 'negative' perspective that "This community selfishly and jealously protected their domination in the economy and in the business opportunities". I would be happy if they follow "live and let live" attitude. This would help Malaysia to prosper faster.

The 3rd largest community is virtually expecting alms from both the other communities for its survival. Its political leaders too do not seem sincere in their welfare though they have more political parties for themselves than really needed. This community should learn to follow rules and regulation pertaining to building of places of worship, schools, shelter etc. I have noticed many of them making noise or have public rallies though in most cases it was clear that they either have breached the rules and regulations or did not follow the proper protocol to get their demands fulfilled. They need to set their priorities right and work for it with the assistance of others.

My conclusion is that, there are very few "True Malaysian" in Malaysia today. Apart from some true Malaysian Leaders (Political or Social) and an insignificant number of the rakyat, only the children of mixed marriages and those children who do not know their roots are true Malaysians. This is really a bad and sad state for a country which has very good potential and adequate variety of resources. My humble request is the quote "Sink or Swim together" is no more relevant. Now it should be changed to "Mutual trust, care, help and respect for the ultimate 1Malaysia".

By MALAYSIADREAMAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 2:53 AM

" Hypocrisy Is Very Much Alive in Malaysian Politics"
It is "Political Hypocrisy...Not Sincere Partnership"
" Should they get this..they should be ready to relinquish
a commensurate amount of control in the political field"

Sometimes, it may not happen ideally or politically..due to the nature of human-beings..! It's possible to let
A Failure Student who got only 20 marks by enforcing A Top Scorer Student who got 80 marks
relinquishing 30 marks in order to let the Failure Student look fairly smart as well..!

Someone controls economics..Somebody controls Politics.
It's impossible to achieve "EQUALITY" , but it may make "FAIRLY"
Who controls "Someone" as well as "Somebody".....?
When Political-Hypocrisy Alive then Economical-Hypocrisy too alive.
Even a Tun could be charged misleading...the Cabinet..of a Government..!
What's else could ordinary Rakyat Malaysia expect from them..?

Without A "Trust" in whatever Field A "Believe "in the Mighty.
A Commitment For the Progress & Prosperous for the sake of Generation to Generation to come...!It'll be
rejected by Majority Votes of Rakyat Malaysia sooner or later..whether it's racial /non-racial politics...As
Long As Its against the Principle Foundation Beliefs of Democratic Nation-Building based on
Justice..Accountability..Integrity..in a multiracial & multicultural & multibelief Nation-Building in order to
live in Peace..Harmony..Happiness in Life due to A Good Government..!

By 6 JahanamAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 2:19 AM

Racists are existence.

IT,S everywhere even in our close neighbour,while preaching politically equal rights,they embrace racism,but hide it very well.

It is not political words,influence,it is the doings and intention,that reveals the untrue words clearly.
Words varies,action truth reveals.

The malay works as if there is a lot of tommorow.

Chinese works as if there is no tommorow.

Here again we were born not to our request,to be malay,chinese nor indian.

The truth is Islam.

Upon birth Islam ask to Qamat near the right ear of the new born baby.In short

Allah is great

Nabi Muhammad,the messenger

let,s pray, move forward for akhirat

let,s move towards achivement in this life. BOTH.

Success is not of wealth,not of how much money you have,
it is of what you want.

To have a beautiful family,good relations,valued time with family,
with realtives,with friends,with society,with neighbouring country,
with the world is success to me.

Billionair like Bill Gates is still not a successful man,

yes, he seems rich but still very poor as he is still slaves for more money.

A rich man bothers nothing about wealth,even eat plain rice feeding family with his sweats will filled the family.

I don,t think Bill Gates knows to taste his foods well.

It,s barakah,nikmah.It,s different.

Learn Islam,you will understand what I meant.

By 6 JahanamAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 2:15 AM

Racists are existence.

IT,S everywhere even in our close neighbour,while preaching politically equal rights,they embrace racism,but hide it very well.

It is not political words,influence,it is the doings and intention,that reveals the untrue words clearly.
Words varies,action truth reveals.

The malay works as if there is a lot of tommorow.

Chinese works as if there is no tommorow.

Here again we were born not to our request,to be malay,chinese nor indian.

The truth is Islam.

Upon birth Islam ask to Qamat near the right ear of the new born baby.In short

Allah is great

let,s pray, move forward for akhirat

let,s move towards achivement in this life. BOTH.

Success is not of wealth,not of how much money you have,
it is of what you want.

To have a beautiful family,good relations,valued time with family,

with relatives, with friends, with society, with neighbouring country,
with the world is success to me.

Billionaire like Bill Gates is still not a successful man,
yes, he seems rich but still very poor as he is still slaves for more money.
A rich man bothers nothing about wealth, even eat plain rice feeding family with his sweats will filled the family.
I don't think Bill Gates knows to taste his foods well.
It's barakah, nikmat. It's different.
Learn Islam, you will understand what I meant.
By Anak PerantauAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 1:51 AM

Dear Tun,

Many people are trying to hide this fact and act as it never happens.... Thanks Tun, you call a spade a spade....
By SHAZAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 1:45 AM

Yup. Hypocrisy is very much alive in everyone including me. And it is a lie when someone say there are not at all.
By zaharAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 1:43 AM

Tanah Melayu cuma ada satu, sampai bila-bila pun ianya Tanah Melayu, negara Cina sampai bila-bila pun tetap negara Cina, tak mungkin negara Cina jadi Negara Arab, begitu juga dengan India dan negara-negara lain. Kecuali satu la, ada ka patut, Tanah Palestine nak di jadikan negara Yahudi, yang pasti emngambil nyawa manusia tanpa henti, peperangan tanpa henti dan lain-lain yang tidak berkesudahan, orang Malaysia, bukak lah mata!!!

Kalau di Amerika Syarikat, mereka yang ingin menjadi warganegara perlu jadi 'American', fahami kehendak kerajaan, buang adat resam asal dan fahaman, tak kira lah dilahirkan dimana, macam sahabat jauh kita Obama, baru boleh jadi president?

Tapi kat malaysia ni terbalik, ramai bahlol-bahlol suka sangat ikut telunjuk, pasai nak jaga hati, bersikap tolenrasi lah, kesefahaman lah...dan macam macam lagi? Yang pakai tudung dok pegang lilin ni apa? Yang sekoq tu berguling kat jalan halang kereta kenamaan ni apa dia? Orang bukan Islam digelar Haji, kononnya mencontohi Umar Abdul Aziz? Kalau dia tau sangat Umar Abdul Aziz, dah convert kepada Islam?

Orang Malaysia, janganlah mempermainkan keamanan, tak selalu kita perlu ikut arus, ada masa kena lawan arus, saya amat berbangga dengan 4 PM kita yang pertama, lepas tu dah mula dok merapu? Wahai rakyat Malaysia, jangan gadai negara kerana individu.....hormatilah tuan tanah, kekayaan melimpah limpah, jangan sampai takak makan, jangan bermain dengan api...?
By kinrara80Author Profile Page on August 10, 2010 1:42 AM

FACTS ARE STUBBORN THINGS
By Rimba EmasAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 1:24 AM

SALAM BUAT TUN BERDUA MOGA DIRAHMATI ALLAH S.W.T.

1) RIMBA EMAS TIDAK NAMPAK TUN SEORANG YANG TERLALU KEJAM OLEH ISU PERKAUMAN. MALAH DARI PEMIMPIN PERTAMA KITA TENGKU ABD RAHMAN MEMBENARKAN PENDATANG DAN MEMBERI PELUANG BERJUTA MENDAPAT KERAKYATAN MALAYSIA ADAKAH BERLAKU WAKTU ITU SUASANA SEPerti 13 MEI ??

2) MENUDING TUN SATU TELUNJUK DAN IBU JARI SEBALIKNYA TIGA JARI KEMBALI KEPADA

YANG MENUDUH. BOLEH KATA SEMUA MANUSIA YANG TELAH DILAHIRKAN TELAH DI BENTUK SIFAT PERKAUMAN.

3) TIDAK PERCAYA ? DARI SATU INDIVIDU KITA TELAH DIBENTUK PADA SATU KELUARGA SETERUSNYA DIAJAR KEPERCAYAAN KEPADA TUHAN YANG DIPILIH YANG AKAN MEMBENTUK PERKAUMAN YANG SEALIRAN.

4) AKHIRNYA SEMAKIN RAMAI YANG MEMPERCAYAI AGAMA YANG DIANUTI ITU MAKA SEMAKIN BERTAMBAHLAH KAUM ITU. SETIAP KAUM ITU PULA BERDASARKAN AJARAN YANG DISAMPAI OLEH PEMIMPINNYA .

5) JADI BILA DIANGKAT PEMIMPIN SESUATU KAUM MAKA ANDA SUDAH PUN DI AWAL SIFAT PERKAUMAN. SOALNYA ISU INI SUDAH DIPERMAINKAN DAN AKAN DIGUNAKAN OLEH SESEORANG INDIVIDU ITU SEBAGAI SENJATA MENDAPAT PENGARUH ATAU LEBIH TEPAT LAGI JALAN UNTUK BERKUASA.

6) MENJADI LEBIH TERUK LAGI BILA KITA LEMAH UNTUK MEMBACA HATI BUDI SESEORANG PEMIMPIN ITU MAKA BOLEH BERLAKU KESILAPAN KALAU TERSALAH PILIH. BERLAINANLAH KALAU SESEORANG ITU DIPILIH SENDIRI SEPERTI BAGI UMAT ISLAM IAITU NABI MUHAMMAD S.A.W. DIUTUSKAN OLEH ALLAH S.W.T.

7) ANDA MASIH TIDAK PERCAYA ? BAHAWA KECAMAN SEORANG ITU 'RACIST' BOLEH JUGA SEBAGAI MAINAN DALAM MENDAPATKAN PENGARUH DALAM SESUATU KAUM.

8) ADAKAH TUN SEORANG 'RACIST' KALAU KAUMNYA TERTINGGAL DARI KAUM YANG MENUDUH ?

9) SEMUA INI MAINAN ATAS MENDAPAT PENGARUH. TERTUDUH JUGA TAHU YANG TERTUDUH BUKAN 'RACIST' ATAU INI SATU MUSLIHAT AGAR TIADA PEMIMPIN YANG BENAR AKAN MERUBAH KEDUDUKAN KAUM PENUDUH SECARA PRAKTIKAL TIMBUL DARI KAUM TERTUDUH YANG BERANI BERTINDAK.

WALLAHU'ALAM

By Old FartAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 1:10 AM

You, sir, are the hypocrite here! Not PAS!

Why cannot you say that you and the sacred NEP have failed the Malay more than anything or anyone else?

It is your constant call for Malay unity that reminds the Malay that their enemy is the non-Malay. Yes, many Malays actually believe that to the point their distrust includes them looking at the services or produce they render ought to be to the Malay market to the exclusion of others. Nasi lemak that can easily sold for RM5 is instead sold for RM3 when only the Malay market is targeted. Who loses? Yes, there are the minority of Malays who have ventured into Chinese and non-Malay markets only to find their service and produce is welcome and in demand without prejudice. But you can't see that, can you? You got to soil it by your own prejudiced political mind. Same argument applies to the patriots of Kampung Baru who would rather see a valuation of RM200 a sq ft for their property instead of RM1,200 a sq ft just so that it forever remains in Malay ownership. Sir, I don't see anyone else clamouring for that piece of real estate.

It is you, and your current support for Perkasa that feeds and nourishes prejudice and hate for your own fellow citizens. In no way am I suggesting or preaching the kind of prejudice and hate that you constantly display and preach. I want the Malay to move forward, but with dignity and grace. Unlike you sir!!

By Luqmanul Hakim bin Abd RahimAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 12:48 AM

Che Det...

What to do... hypocrisy is the heart of "politics", isn't it ? Being a poker face even to the person that once doesn't like the most. :-)

Well... superficial is the Master Degree of PAS, PKR, DAP.

DAP now days is even worst, they are being PAP of Singaporahhhhhh... main agendas, trying to put the Malay race at the poverty level. Behold to be realises, look at the Tv3 news yesterday - 10th August 2010, Komtar Plaza, didn't allow the PKS businesses to held in it building for Ramadhan season, under the order of Lim Guan Eng. Just like in Singapore... A psychological humiliation, Malays are thrown to the street, they are only allowed to do business at "kaki lima", being "kaki lima" level...

What did the BN power do ??? Lepas tangan... do nothing. Najib is a faggot... he is only trying to lay low to stay out from unsolve issues of his, just to protect his political career. Simple to figured out.

Cheers old men... send my regards to Mukhriz, Mazhar and Mai (aswell her "fluffy").

Regards,

Luqman @ Luqmanul Hakim bin Abd. Rahim

<http://twitter.com/LuQiee>

<http://Youth4GlobalPeace.Blogspot.com>

By shafinazhAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 12:19 AM

Tun,

I totally agree with you Tun, especially on Anwar's dan Pas hypocrisy.

Salam Tun.

By LionelcheeAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 12:19 AM

Dear Tun,

I always ask myself this question "Why are we still lagging behind?" Is it the NEP or the government policy to ensure the Malays have a bigger piece of cake? Whatever it was, I can see that Malaysia is progressing very slowly in terms of everything.

I am a Malaysian of Chinese origin and I look upon others as a fellow human being despite of their colour or race. I have been working overseas for almost twenty years and had the opportunity to work with people all over the world. I have colleagues from many countries and a part of my responsibility is recruitment. I employ candidates based on their capabilities and not their origins. Their contributions will bring growth and success to the company. So I wish the government of Malaysia will select the best to run the country and not the type of race to run the country.

As for you my dearest Tun, you were the best during your time as Prime Minister. There was no dispute whether there was any Chinese, Indian or other indigenious group who can run the country better than you. Take care.

By LionelcheeAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 12:18 AM

Dear Tun,

I always ask myself this question "Why are we still lagging behind?" Is it the NEP or the government policy to ensure the Malays have a bigger piece of cake? Whatever it was, I can see that Malaysia is progressing very slowly in terms of everything.

I am a Malaysian of Chinese origin and I look upon others as a fellow human being despite of their colour or race. I have been working overseas for almost twenty years and had the opportunity to work with

people all over the world. I have colleagues from many countries and a part of my responsibility is recruitment. I employ candidates based on their capabilities and not their origins. Their contributions will bring growth and success to the company. So I wish the government of Malaysia will select the best to run the country and not the type of race to run the country.

As for you my dearest Tun, you were the best during your time as Prime Minister. There was no dispute whether there was any Chinese, Indian or other indigenous group who can run the country better than you. Take care.

By kassimAuthor Profile Page on August 10, 2010 12:12 AM

well said Tun and if i may add the following

the DAP can win the seats that they contest with chinese votes and therefore deserves the respect that PKR and PAS is given them.they earned every post that they hold!

sadly,the MCA cannot win on chinese votes and can only win if the malays votes for them,the last election proves this point.hence how can they ask for more posts when whatever is given to them is already 'a gift'!

strategically,umno should be wooing DAP to join BN (and not PAS)since DAP truly represents the chinese and MCA + Gerakan are totally rejected by the chinese!

By MIRAAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2010 11:49 PM

Salam Sejahtera Dr Mahathir,

Racism start because execution plan was not done correctly. We have to back for the root cause. NEGARA MAJU RAKYAT SEJAHTERA.

Saya sebagai anak Malaysia yang dilahirkan di negeri Kedah merasakan parti pemerintah BN masih lagi gagal mencapai tahap ekonomi 30% untuk bumiputra. Apakah punca masalah ini yang berlanjutan sekian lama? Siapakah yang patut dipersalahkan kalau bukan kerajaan BN? Kita harus meneliti kesemua data-data secara terperinci. Kita haruslah menggunakan statistik dengan cara yang betul serta berhemah tanpa mempengaruhi data asal. Setelah sekian lama kerajaan masih belum dapat mencari faktor-faktor penyumbang utama yang menyebabkan kegagalan ini berlarutan sehingga hari ini. Saya sebagai rakyat Malaysia merasa kecewa.

Saya ingin megesyorkan beberapa perkara yang saya anggap boleh membantu memajukan EKONOMI negara kita.

Penyalahgunaan subsidi - gas, petrol, minyak, gula dll.

Mengapa kita harus memberi subsidi petrol untuk kenderaan negara jiran. Sekiranya pihak Singapura mengenakan caj SD 20.00 untuk kereta Malaysia, mengapa tidak kita berbuat demikian. Rakyat Singapura yang benar-benar datang ke JB cuma pada penghujung minggu. Mereka tidak akan merasakan beban caj yang akan dikenakan oleh kerajaan Malaysia (andainya RM20.00 untuk kereta dan RM1.20 untuk motosikal). Ianya cuma SD 8.00, sesuatu yang boleh mereka bayar kerana mereka masih boleh membeli petrol RON97 dengan harga yang murah berbanding dengan negara asal mereka. Bukan itu sahaja mereka turut membeli pelbagai barang-barang runcit yang masih murah. Ini juga menimbulkan kesusahan rakyat negara kita untuk mendapatkan bekalan barangan subsidi terutamanya gula serta minyak. Cuma Rakyat Malaysia yang memperolehi status PR akan merasa kecewa sekira tindakan kerajaan mengenakan caj masuk kenderaan. Mereka ini tidak MENYUMBANG terdapat pembayaran cukai pendapatan untuk negara kita tetapi menikmati kesempatan subsidi negara. Silah fikir-fikir cadangan saya. Andainya 1000 kereta, 10,000 motosikal yang didaftarkan di negara jiran membayar caj masuk kenderaan maka kerajaan akan mendapat pendapatan tambahan sebanyak RM11.4 juta. Wang ini boleh digunakan oleh pihak Imigresen, Kastam serta Polis untuk membayar gaji pekerja mereka tanpa menggunakan wang rakyat. Andai seorang dibayar dengan purata RM1,500 maka seramai ~ 590 pegawai kerajaan boleh mendapatkan gaji selama 13 bulan (ini termasuk bonus 1 bulan).

Subsidi gas rumah (tong gas kecil) dimanupulasikan oleh peniaga. Contoh pembelian gas oleh pengilang kecil dan pengusaha restoran besar. Saya mendapat tahu pihak pembekal gas memberi diskaun untuk mereka kerana mereka membeli tong gas dengan jumlah yang besar. Andainya mereka membeli gas subsidi tetapi cukai tahunan mereka dimanupulasikan, apakah akan terjadi kepada ekonomi negara? Kementerian Kewangan patutlah membuat kerja rumah mereka. Saya merasakan subsidi ini bakal boleh menyumbang pembangunan ekonomi negara.

Perniagaan yang tidak didaftarkan (kemungkinan tidak mendapat restu dari segi perundangan negara atau individu melarikan diri dari segi percukaian), Apakah akan kita lakukan untuk memperolehi cukai daripada mereka. Saya berharap pihak kerajaan boleh berfikir secara waras untuk membolehkan perniagaan yang tidak berdaftar boleh menyumbangkan kearah pembangunan negara (ini termasuk pemilik bengkel, gerai-gerai, peniaga pasar malam, peniaga pasar dll). Saya merasa kerajaan mempunyai data - data yang lengkap yang boleh membantu mereka melaksanakan rancangan-rancangan pembaruan ekonomi.

Pemberian diskaun hartanah kepada mereka yang berkemampuan. Ini menyebabkan segelintir daripada mereka menyalahgunakan kemudahan ini untuk mendapatkan keuntungan serta merta. Contohnya pembelian harta RM500,000 di negeri Johor dengan diskaun tertinggi negara 15%. Pembayaran pendahuluan ialah RM42,500, pembiayaan bank 90% iaitu RM382,500. Sekiranya pembeli ini menjual hartanah tersebut pada harga asal RM500,000 maka keuntungan serta merta ialah dengan caj penalti bank (andainya 5%) ialah ~ RM50,000. Sekiranya mereka kerap melakukan aktiviti semedikian, apakah status pemilikan hartanah bumiputra akan meningkat?

Begitu jugalah dengan pembelian saham-saham di bursa negara kita. Ramai diantara mereka cuma mementingkan keuntungan jangka masa singkat tanpa memegang saham-saham asal berkenaan. Sekiranya perbuatan ini tidak dibendung maka pemilikan saham-saham tidak akan mencapai matlamat asal pemilikan ekuiti bumiputra.

Saya sebagai Warganegara Malaysia kini merasa tertekan dari segi ekonomi untuk jangka masa yang panjang. Apakah akan terjadi kepada generasi muda yang baru dalam pembelajaran atau baru dilahirkan sebagai warganegara Malaysia? Apa yang saya rungsingkan ialah, Mereka-mereka ini akan memasuki alam pekerjaan dalam jangka masa 15-30 tahun lagi.

Pemberian kontrak kerajaan yang bernilai jutaan ringgit haruslah dilakukan secara telus tanpa mengira kedudukan politik mereka. Best Man Win. Kita sendiri dapat melihat beberapa projek yang gagal dari segi pembinaan yang menyusahkan rakyat jelata (statium runtuh, jambatan retak, dll). Pembaziran wang negara semakin ketara. Sekiranya kerajaan dapat mengurangkan atau sebaik-baiknya menghapuskan gejala kronisme maka pembayaran tambahan tidak diperlukan. Kontraktor bumiputra yang berkemampuan (dari segi teknikal dan kewangan haruslah diberi perhatian, bukan mereka yang mengAliBabakan perniagaan mereka). Begitulah juga dengan pemberian lesen kelas F (saya mengesyorkan lesen ini diberikan kepada pemilik diploma atau ijazah kejuruteraan). Mereka ini bakal memperkuat lagi pemilikan kewangan individu atau syarikat bumiputra.

Segala perancangan mestilah dilakukan selepas mendapat data-data lengkap, do it right at the first place - Eliminate waste. Use 6 sigma tools for finance study. Check for ROI.. Jawatan-jawatan penting kerajaan mestilah dinilai dari aspek kemampuan individu yang akan bakal menyumbangkan sumbangan mereka terhadap ekonomi negara tanpa mengira kedudukan bangsa, politik serta ekonomi.

Pemasangan automatic speed camera setiap 20km serta automatic gantry pada exit di seluruh lebuh raya (seperti dinegara jiran), Kemalangan serta kematian amat merugikan ekonomi Negara dan juga rakyat jelata. Kadar kematian kemalangan dinegara kita amat merunsingkan. Rancangan ini bakal akan mengurangkan kadar kemalangan. Retain the talent.

Pembelian syarikat - syarikat GLC seperti PLUS oleh KWSP yang membolehkan pulangan yang tinggi haruslah disegerakan. Ini akan membolehkan penyumbang KWSP mendapat dividen yang lebih tinggi. Penyumbang KWSP adalah tonggak utama ekonomi Negara. Sekiranya kedudukan ekonomi rakyat

meningkat maka kerajaan akan mendapat pujian dari rakyat jelata.

Kesemua mereka yang terlibat dalam penyalahgunaan kuasa untuk kepentingan ekonomi individu haruslah dihukum tanpa mengira kedudukan politik atau ekonomi mereka.

Saya berharap pihak kerajaan dapat menilai setiap projek-projek mega maupun kecil secara teliti tanpa membazirkan lagi wang rakyat.

Rakyat haruslah didahulukan bukan pemimpin politik atau pegawai kerajaan tanpa integriti yang tinggi. Remove bad apples, pilih calon yang mempunyai kepercayaan yang tinggi (dari segi moral dan kepimpinan)

Menolong rakyat Malaysia yang memerlukan sokongan kewangan tanpa mengira kedudukan politik serta bangsa.

Dengan ini kepercayaan terhadap kerajaan BN akan meningkat pada masa hadapan.

Love all Serve all.

Help ever hurt never.

Sekian dari saya.

Vicky.

By daniel noorAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2010 11:37 PM

Assaam mualaikum

Dear Tun,

I always maintained and believe that in order this country be peaceful and living in harmony, politics of race should be the order of the day Sadly , the politics of today has used the issue o race and religion in a more dangerous aproach compared to 20 -30 years back. Because of this dangerous approach..the people of all race and relgion has been cautious and suspicious of each other.

By matradinAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2010 11:20 PM

SALAMMM SIR !!!!

THOSE WHO PLAY WAYANG TYPE OF POLITIK
WILL NEVER LAST....AGAIN LET ME SAY HERE...

MALAY....SIA (MALAY+ CHINESE + INDIAN +
(IBAN + KADAZAN + OTHERS).

MALAYSIA !!!!! I LOVE IT !!!!

A VERY BLESS RAMADZAN TO YOU SIR AND FAMILY !!!

SALAMMMM !!!!

By hanifAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2010 11:18 PM

salam tun,

setuju orang yang mengata orang lain rasis itulah sebenarnya yang rasis kerana hanya membangkitkan isu berkenaan kepentingan kaum sendiri dengan tidak mengambil kira kepentingan kaum lain. samada apa yang dipersoalkan itu adalah benar, wajar dan adil boleh dipertikaikan.

memang pas kelihatan berlembut untuk berusaha memancing undi bukan melayu, tapi umno juga tidak kalah bebalnya menabur wang tak tentu hala untuk tujuan yang sama sejak dahulu kala. dan kerana kebodohan kedua-dua parti ini kepentingan orang melayu khususnya dan negara amnya dikompromi, sedangkan parti dap, gerakan atau mca walaupun berlainan kem mempunyai pendirian yang sama berkaitan kepentingan kaum mereka.

nampaknya wawasan 2020 tinggal nama sahaja. haru2.

By Redhuan D. OonAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2010 11:13 PM

Take a good look around you and tell me if the facts show that we are not tainted with racism. The Chinese dare not show it, but as a Chinese I am telling you it exist in our hearts. We do not feel that this is our own country. We are still trying to beat into our hearts the Malaysian spirit. Please give us time. We are not giving up. So do not give up on us just yet.

Redhuan D. Oon

Pendatang Dengan Izin

MalaysiaMy1

By ABIAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2010 10:59 PM

Tun M.

Your statement that "hypocrisy is very much alive in Malaysian politics" is truly reflective of your own self! You have been very hypocritical about many things in this country. You have been a national leader, at the helm of affairs in this country for nearly 22 years. Today you play the race card, supporting Perkasa - the Malay extremist group. It has been in your psyche - the racist mentality from the beginning. So were you not a hypocrite?

God is watching us all the time - he knows best - who is and who is not - a hypocrite!

ABI

By shahrulAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2010 10:55 PM

NEP helps malay and non-malay. Who says top 10 richest men in Malaysia are the Malays?

By datuk sironAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2010 10:47 PM

Salam Tun dan rakyat Malaysia yang cintakan keamanan,

Benar Tun, soalan racist patut dijawab secara racist juga. Benar juga penanya yang racist akan selalu bertanya soalan yang racist. Tun patut dan jangan malu-malu untuk menjawab soalan2 yang berbau racist dengan tepat dan padat.

Saya melihat negara kita akan menuju seperti Iraq apabila keadaan seperti sekarang tidak dibendung. Menteri yang berkenaan tidak sepatutnya 'segar' untuk menggunakan ISA demi untuk membendung gejala tidak sihat ini.

Lihat saja negara jiran2 kita di Asia Tenggara. Apa jadi dengan negara yang terlalu takut untuk bertindak dibandingkan negara jiran kita di selatan yang diktator. Pembangkang di Malaysia jika lahir di negara jiran di selatan pasti dah mufliś dan sehelai sepinggang. tetapi di Malaysia, mereka begitu berani. kenapa?... Fikirlah sendiri.

By adamjohariAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2010 10:14 PM

Dear Tun,

You said it like a true man. Some people can't handle the truth, instead they show hypocrisy at every corner.

May God bless you and your family.

Adam

By peterchew2011Author Profile Page on August 9, 2010 10:08 PM

PETER CHEW menasihatkan PERKASA jangan terkeliru dan menyatakan Presiden MCA, Datuk Seri Dr Chua Soi Lek atau MCA anti-islam. Adalah tidak mungkin Dr Chua anti-islam kerana sekiranya Dr Chua atau MCA anti -islam maka MCA telah keluar dari BN kerana umno adalah juga parti yang memperjuangkan ASAS islam yang sebenarnya`.

Presiden MCA, Datuk Seri Dr Chua Soi Lek cuma menasihat bangsa china menolak cadangan ``konsep negara islam` Pas` dan mengcadangkan bangsa china jangan undi pakatan kerana malaysia akan jadi negara islam seperti yang dicadangkan oleh Pas sekiranya pakatan menang dalam pilihanraya . Seterusnya Dr Chua merujuk kepada buku Syed Akbar Ali, Malaysia and the Club of Doom menggunakan fakta-fakta yang dinyatakan oleh Syed Akbar Ali yang menyatakan negara-negara Islam mengamalkan konsep islam Pas sebagai tidak progresif dan korup untuk mengukuhkan seruannya kepada bangsa china supaya jangan undi pakatan dan sokonglah corak islam BN yang memperjuangkan ASAS islam yang sebenarnya` .

Di sini saya juga ingin menambah bahawa selain dari kenyataan Syed Akbar Ali . kenyataan yang serupa juga dinyatakan oleh Y.B Lim Kit Siang pada 2003-10-18 20:20:17 dalam tajuk ` pengistiharan Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) tidak tersebut demokrasi dan hak asasi ` . Dalam kenyataannya tersebut, pengistiharan seorang pemimpin OIC menyatakan index rasuah bagi 57 negara anggota OIC. 38 negara anggota OIC mencatatkan index rasuah yang tinggi.

Selain daripada itu, dalam 133 negara yang menghadapi rasuah , lebih dari setengah dari 21 negara yang mengalami rasuah yang teruk terdiri daripada negara anggota OIC.

Sekiranya Ketua Menteri Pulau Pinang Lim Guan Eng menganggap pandangan presiden MCA, Datuk Seri Dr Chua Soi Lek yang memberi gambaran bahawa negara-negara Islam sebagai tidak progresif dan mengamalkan rasuah sebagai mengarut , apakah pandangan Ketua Menteri Pulau Pinang Lim Guan Eng tentang kenyataan

babanya Y.B Lim Kit Siang ?

Timbalan Presiden PAS Nasharudin Mat Isa menyatakan hasratnya mahu bertemu dengan Presiden MCA Datuk Seri Chua Soi Lek bagi menerangkan intipati Islam yang sebenar . Saya rasa Timbalan Presiden PAS Nasharudin Mat Isa perlu bertemu dengan Y.B Lim Kit Siang dan Syed Akbar Ali sebelum bertemu Datuk Seri Chua Soi Lek kerana Y.B Lim Kit Siang juga menyatakan pandangan yang serupa iaitu kebanyakan negara islam anggota OIC mengalami masalah rasuah tetapi Dr Chua Cuma merujuk kepada buku Syed Akbar Ali, Malaysia and the Club of Doom menggunakan fakta-fakta yang dinyatakan oleh Syed Akbar Ali .

Saya rasa Timbalan Presiden PAS Nasharudin Mat Isa perlu mempunyai bukti –bukti yang kukuh untuk menunjukkan fakta-fakta yang dinyatakan oleh Y.B Lim Kit Siang dan Syed Akbar Ali salah barulah minta jumpa Datuk Seri Chua Soi Lek

Tun Mahathir juga menolak konsep negara islam PAS dan mengistiharkan Malaysia sebagai negara islam berpanduan perlembagaan sebelum ini tetapi Pas tetap dengan pendiriannya terhadap konsep islam PAS dimana salah satu seruan PAS adalah HUKUM HUDUD. Dan sekiranya menolak konsep negara islam Pas dianggap anti islam , maka Tun Mahathir juga anti islam? Umno kini juga menolak konsep negara islam Pas , sebab itu Pas tidak bergabung dengan umno, adakah umno menolak konsep negara islam Pas bererti umno anti islam?

Bagi saya, Tun Mahathir merupakan pemimpin islam yang mengerti ` islam yang sebenarnya` . Dalam surat Tun kepada YAB Tuan Haji Nik Abdul Aziz bin Nik Mat telah menyatakan dengan terang mengapa Tun menolak ``konsep negara islam` Pas` antaranya :

i) KEADILAN adalah ASAS yang paling utama ditekankan oleh agama Islam apabila melaksanakan sesuatu perkara. Penekanan mengenai dengan keadilan adalah sangat terserlah dalam ajaran Islam lebih daripada penekanan yang terdapat dalam ajaran-ajaran yang lain dalam sejarah agama. Baginda Rasulullah SAW. sewaktu mengembangkan agama Islam ialah usaha menghapuskan ketidakadilan yang menjadi sebahagian daripada budaya dizaman itu kenyataan ini menunjukkan Tun menasihat semua umat islam jangan lupa asas agama islam iaitu KEADILAN .

ii) Di Malaysia, orang bukan Islam bukan sahaja tidak memusuhi kita tetapi mereka memberi kerjasama bahkan membantu kita dalam urusan-urusan yang bersangkutan dengan kegiatan dan amalan ajaran Islam.

Kenyataan ini membuktikan Tun Mahathir mengakui rakan BN , MCA tidak anti –islam malahan membantu umat islam dalam urusan-urusan yang bersangkutan dengan kegiatan dan amalan ajaran Islam

iii) Kerajaan Pusat tidak berhajat untuk bersubahat dengan PAS bagi melaksanakan ketidakadilan semata-mata untuk kepentingan politik dan sokongan oleh orang yang telah diabui matanya. Kerajaan Malaysia yang sentiasa dan terus mempertahankan ajaran dan nilai-nilai Islam tidak dapat membenarkan Kerajaan Pas menjalankan sesuatu yang bercangah dengan prinsip keadilan dalam Islam, maka

Kerajaan Pusat akan mengambil tindakan yang sewajarnya terhadap Kerajaan PAS demi menjaga maruah dan ketinggian martabat Islam dan penganut-penganutnya

Kenyataan ini membuktikan kerajaan BN menolak konsep negara islam Pas dan memperjuangkan `ASAS islam yang sebenarnya iaitu keadilan.

By IdeaAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2010 10:03 PM

I do agree.

By anakdegilAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2010 9:56 PM

Assalamualaikum kepada Tun serta keluarga semoga dalam keadaan sihat sejahtera. Sempena ketibaan ramadhan ini ragam1malaysia.blogspot.com telah menulis tentang hukum sunat, amkruh dan wajib puasa ramadhan layari link ragam1malaysia.blogspot.com

By amin tanAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2010 9:51 PM

Dear Tun,

Malaysia is a multi racial, multi religious and multi cultural society. We have to be tolerant and understanding of one another. Racial riots similar to May 13 is not in the interest of anybody. No race should ever try to bully or ridicule another in this peaceful and beautiful country of ours.

In our relentless pursue of self interest, we must always be mindful of greater national interests. The Malays could grasp all the political power it wants. UMNO has literal and intrinsic power. It can afford to ignore MCA or MIC. In the final analysis and eventual showdown, the Malays can call upon the military and police to shoot to kill non Malays. It is not civilised and inhuman just like the American invaded Iraq. It could be done, mind you if Ibrahim Ali has his way. Thus far, the Malay leadership has been wise, magnanimously sharing political power with non Malays. Strategy wise, it is better for ministry of finance to be an Indian, Iban or Chinese but fully answerable to the Malay Prime Minister. But once PM is also MOF, the concentration of immense political and economic power breeds sycophants and yesmen. Absolute power corrupts absolutely. BN lost 5 states could be due to this fact of being insensitive to the suffering of the people when the government raised petrol and toll rates just 2 months before the general election of 2008.

Pakatan Rakyat is just a copycat coalition of BN. But I notice the non Malays are being misled and carried away by starting to attack UMNO unreasonably. This may backfire and work negatively for them. They thought they can hide behind PAS. The non Malays should not be too demanding economically and be understanding of the Malays position.

amin tan

By samuraimelayuAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2010 9:42 PM

SALAM KASIH DAN SAYANG

AYAHANDA RAKYAT TUN

Izinkan,

Bagi kami PAS adalah Parti Amalan Songsang sanggup jaje maruah bangsa dan agama demi kerakusan kuasa (nafsu)..jadi PIMP kepada DAP kan lagi molek???

Sempena bulan puasa ini, kami susun sepuluh jari memohon ampun dan maaf kepada Ayahanda Tun dan semua anakanda rakyat Chedet dan... kepada muslimin dan muslimat,

SELAMAT MENUNAikan KEWAJIPAN DIBULAN RAMADHAN YANG MULIA!

ALFATIHAH, AMIN.

By joolAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2010 9:09 PM

salam ramadan almubarak tun, kalau racials issues di bangkitkan saya syorkan kita ISLAMkan racial issue ni. mesti depa tak berani buat hal lagi. restoran kita tampal bukan setakat HALAL saja tapi HALAL

& THOI'EBA. kaum yang bangkit racial issue ni dah pandai melebihi.

wasalam

By hati.malaysiaAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2010 9:02 PM

Dear tun,

If the gov. is feeding me fish every day, why the hell I wanted to trouble myself to catch my own fish.... let it be 40-years, 400-years or 4000-years,

Since the gov. already give been giving my father and me fish I forgot how to catch fish, please continue to give more fish to me and my generation.

Ohh... please tambah ayam, nasi kandar and air sirap.... baru-lah complete... in bagi fish sahaja mana ada adil.

Saya makan fish dan buat anak, gov. bagi fish kepada anak saya... kan senang... kalau kaum lain tanya, kita guna ISA atau hantar Perkasa.

Other race, please make sure you work harder every generation. Because the more hard you work, the more fish I & my family will get.

Enjoy and wish you good health.

P.S the above only applicable if you have UMNO-Link or BN-Link card, if not you are not entitle even if you are Malay.

By Bae_BahromAuthor Profile Page on August 9, 2010 8:30 PM

Salam buat Tun. Terlebih dahulu saya hendak mengucapkan Selamat Berpuasa buat Tun dan Keluarga. Tidak lupa juga kepada "warga" laman blog chedet yang beragama Islam yang berpuasa aje.

Komen saya Tun adalah MELAYU MUDAH LUPA DAN ORANG MALAYSIA MUDAH LUPA. Dulu PAS mengkafirkan UMNO kerana berkerjasama dengan MCA dan MIC. Dari situ bermulalah sembahyang dua imam sebab satu imam tak Islam. Satu imam lagi guarantee masuk syurga. Sekarang PAS buat apa yang UMNO sendiri tak buat. Fikir-fikirkanlah sendiri. Kalau tak faham jugak... balik kampung tanam jagung lagi baik.

Leave a comment

Sign in to comment on this entry.